THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In The Court of Appeals

APPEAL FROM SPARTANBURG COUNTY
In the Court of General Sessions

The Honorable R. Keith Kelly, Circuit Court Judge

RECEIVED
JUN 04 2015
SC Court of Appeals

Case No. 2011-GS-42-04171
Appellate Case No. 2014-000448

State of South Carolina,

Respondent,

v.

Daniel William Spade,

Appellant.

RECORD ON APPEAL

C. Rauch Wise
Attorney at Law
305 Main Street
Greenwood, SC 29646
864-229-5010
Attorney for Appellant

Kenneth P. Shabel
Shawn M. Campbell
Campbell & Shabel, Attorneys at Law
175 Magnolia Street, Suite 201
Spartanburg, SC 29306
(864) 583-0001
Attorneys for Appellant

Alan Wilson, Attorney General
Christina Catoe Bigelow
Office of the Attorney General
Post Office Box 11549
Columbia, South Carolina 29211
803-734-3737
Attorneys for Respondent

Barry J. Barnette
Solicitor, Seventh Judicial Circuit
180 Magnolia Street
Spartanburg, SC 29306
864-596-2575
Attorney for Respondent

INDEX

Index 1

Order (filed February 27, 2013) 3

Order on Defendant's Motion to Compel and Bond Modification (filed July 9, 2013) 5

Defendant's Motion in Limine (filed February 11, 2014) 8

Amended Indictment (filed February 24, 2014) 9

Transcript p. 1-102, 109-287, 294-342 11

TESTIMONY OF NIKI CANTRELL

Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 127
Cross Examination by Mr. Campbell 134
Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 136

TESTIMONY OF (MINOR CHILD)

Direct Examination by Ms. Leskanic 139
Cross Examination by Mr. Shabel 145
Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Leskanic 152

TESTIMONY OF HEATHER SMITH JOLLEY

Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 153
Cross Examination by Mr. Shabel 173
Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 194

TESTIMONY OF KIMBERLY ROSBOROUGH

Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 200
Cross Examination by Mr. Shabel 213
Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 220

TESTIMONY OF DALE SMITH (Proffered Testimony)

Direct Examination by Mr. Shabel 226
Cross Examination by Ms. Jordan 228

TESTIMONY OF ERICA GARY

Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 236
Cross Examination by Mr. Campbell 238

TESTIMONY OF DALE SMITH

Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 240
Cross Examination by Mr. Shabel 245
Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Jordan 246

TESTIMONY OF TABITHA WEBBER

Direct Examination by Ms. Leskanic 247

TESTIMONY OF MEREDITH THOMPSON-LOFTIS

Direct Examination by Mr. Brannon 254
Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Shabel 257
Cont'd Direct Examination by Mr. Brannon 262
Cross Examination by Mr. Shabel 275

Counseling Records (Court's Exhibit #1) 341

Letter of Appointment (Court's Exhibit #2) 472

Certificate of Counsel 473

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	)	IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
	)	
COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG	)	SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA,	)	
	)	ORDER ON
Vs.	)	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO COMPEL
	)	
DANIEL WILLIAM SPADE,	)	Indictment Number:
Defendant.	)	2011-GS-42-04171

M126199

This matter was before the Court on February 15, 2013 pursuant to a Motion to Compel filed by the Defendant on January 2, 2013. The Defendant's attorney, Kenneth P. Shabel, filed a Brady request for discovery on November 20, 2012 seeking various items in discovery. The State was represented by this hearing by Solicitor Barry Barnette and Assistant Solicitor Amy Goulding.

On the Defendant's motion as to the specific items requested, and on other ancillary issues, the Court rules as follows:

1. The State shall turn over all audio recordings of the Defendant in its possession (including jail conversations in both Virginia and South Carolina) within ten days of this Order.
2. The State shall turn over its one video recording of the Defendant – a video from an interrogation in Virginia – within ten days of this Order.
3. The State is not in possession of any medical records from Eastside Pediatrics and cannot be compelled to release them; however, upon proper Motion served upon the alleged victim's Mother, the Court may address the Defendant's requests to obtain such medical records.
4. The State shall not be required to turn over any mental health records of the alleged victim from Meredith Thompson Loftis at this time; however, if the State intends to call her as a witness in their case, they must turn over all such records within a reasonable time prior to the trial of the case.

M. HOPE BLACKLEY
2013 FEB 26 PM 4:48
CLERK OF COURT
FILED
SCANNED

5. The State shall turn over the full investigative file of the Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office and Detective Nikki Cantrell within ten days of this Order. The Defendant has ordered a transcript of a Family Court hearing from October 2012, and after receiving that transcript the Defendant may renew this portion of his Motion if he believes based upon the transcript that there has not been full release of this file.

6. The State shall turn over copies of all text messages obtained from the Defendant's cell phone within ten days of this Order. The State has asserted that no photographs were taken from the cell phone.

7. At this time, there is no forensic report from the search of the Defendant's computer. If the State intends to use the computer (or its search of the computer) as evidence at trial, it must provide copies of all reports generated and documents obtained from that computer within a reasonable time prior to the trial of the case.

8. The case shall be removed from the docket for the week of February 25, 2013. It shall be placed back on the docket no sooner than June 1, 2013 but may be placed on the docket sooner upon the Defendant's receipt of the transcript from the October 2012 Family Court proceedings with consent of both he State and the Defendant.

AND SO IT IS ORDERED this 22nd day of February, 2013.

J. MARK HAYES, ~~II~~
PRESIDING CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE
SEVENTH JUDICIAL ~~DISTRICT~~ Circuit

Spartanburg, South Carolina

M. HOPE BLACKLEY
2013 FEB 26 PM 4:48
FILED
CLERK OF COURT

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG	)	IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS FOR THE SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	)	
vs.	)	**ORDER ON DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO COMPEL AND BOND MODIFICATION**
Daniel Spade, Defendant.	)	Indictment 2011-GS-42-4171 Criminal Sexual Conduct with a Minor, 1st Degree

2013 JUL 9 PM 2:21

This matter came before the Court on May 7, 2013, for hearing on Defendant's Motion to Compel and Motion to Amend Bond. The Defendant was represented by Attorney Ken Shabel. The State was represented by Assistant Solicitor Amy Goulding. The family of the Victim was properly served with the Motion to Compel and represented by Attorney Doug Brannon.

The Defendant sought an Order compelling the alleged Victim's mother to sign a HIPAA release to obtain specific medical records of the Victim. The Defendant also sought an Order modifying the terms of his bond insofar as it relates to contact with Cara Litner, the mother of the Defendant's other children residing in Virginia. The State and the Victim's mother, through Attorney Brannon, opposed both of the Defendant's Motions.

Regarding the Motion to Compel, the State stipulated there is no medical information to support the allegations made by the Victim against the Defendant. Subsequently, Defense withdrew its Motion to Compel regarding the Victim's medical information from Eastside Pediatrics.

Regarding the Motion to Amend Bond, the Defendant sought a bond modification to allow him to have contact with Cara Litner "solely as to issues related to the minor children they share together." The Court was informed by Defendant's attorney that based on the present South Carolina bond order dated July 15, 2011, a court in Virginia has barred the Defendant from having contact with Cara Litner. Defense further informed the Court the children shared with Cara Litner in Virginia are not the subjects of a present South Carolina criminal case. The State and the

attorney for the Victim's family argued that if allowed bond modification would result in the Defendant using his ability to contact Cara Litner as a means of intimidating a potential witness for the State in the presently pending South Carolina criminal case against the Defendant.

Therefore, as to both parts of the Defendant's Motions, **IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED:**

1. In light of the State's stipulation, the Defendant is not entitled to the medical records of the Victim from Eastside Pediatrics.
2. The Court grants the Defendant's Motion to Amend Bond for the limited purpose for which it was sought – "solely as to issues related to the minor children they share together" – but restricts his ability to have contact with Cara Litner consistent with any orders issued by a Virginia Family / Domestic Court.
3. The present modification of bond is limited to the Defendant having the ability to seek modification of Virginia court orders or restraining orders from the appropriate Virginia court as it relates to issues concerning the minor children (Virginia residents; not the subject of the presently pending South Carolina criminal case) shared with Cara Litner without such actions of going to court being a violation of his present South Carolina bond. A Virginia Court should decide the issue of contact between parents, Defendant and Cara Litner, regarding matters concerning their children. If the appropriate Virginia Court determines he is to have no contact with Cara Litner, the Defendant must abide by that directive. If the appropriate Virginia Court lifts Defendant's restrictions of contact with Cara Litner, the requirement of no contact with Cara Litner from the July 2011 bond remains as part of the present bond save for contact "solely as to issues related to the minor children they share together" until further order of a Circuit Court Judge in South Carolina.

2013 JUL -9 PM 3:21

4. Other than the assertion of Virginia-resident Cara Litner being a potential witness in the South Carolina matter, the Court was not provided sufficient information to determine Cara Litner's involvement in the presently pending South Carolina criminal case. If further modification to the South Carolina bond is sought, consideration should be given to making the request to the judge who issued the original bond.

5. In all other respects, all bond requirements remain.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

S/ J. Mark Hayes, II

The Honorable J. Mark Hayes, II
The Seventh Judicial Circuit Court

Cynthia Hamm, DC

July 9, 2013
Spartanburg, South Carolina

FILED
2013 JUL -9 PM 3:21
M. RUPE BLACKLEY

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	)	IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG	)	SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA,	)	
Vs.	)	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO EXCLUDE TESTIMONY OF MEREDITH THOMPSON LOFTIS
DANIEL WILLIAM SPADE, Defendant.	)	Indictment Number: 2011-GS-42-04171

TO: BARRY BARNETTE, Solicitor
JENNIFER A.J. JORDAN, Assistant Solicitor

NOW COMES THE DEFENDANT, by and through the undersigned attorneys and with Notice hereby upon the State of South Carolina, who moves before the Presiding Judge over the trial of this case (or the Judge designated by the Court of General Sessions to preside over this Motion) for an Order excluding the testimony of Meredith Thompson Loftis.

The Defendant bases this Motion, in part, upon the ruling of the Honorable J. Mark Hayes, II from a February 15, 2013 Motion to Compel hearing. The Motion requested, in part, the release of Ms. Loftis' counseling records. In its ruling, the Court stated that "if the State intends to call [Ms. Loftis] as a witness in their case, they must turn over all such records within a reasonable time prior to the trial of the case."

The Defendant would state that as of the date of this Motion the State has not turned over all of Ms. Loftis' records in the nearly one year since the Court's ruling and that it is no longer a reasonable time prior to the February 24, 2014 call of the case.

The Defendant respectfully requests an in-camera review (or, in the alternative, a proffer of testimony outside the presence of the jury) prior to the admissibility of any testimony of Meredith Thompson Loftis.

The Defendant so moves this eleventh day of February, 2014.

Kenneth P. Shabel (SC Bar #16136)
Shawn M. Campbell (SC Bar #69696)
CAMPBELL & SHABEL, Attorneys at Law
104 North Daniel Morgan Avenue, Suite 201
Spartanburg, South Carolina 29306
864.583.0001
864.583.1199 (Fax)

FILED
CLERK OF COURT
SPARTANBURG COUNTY
2014 FEB 11 AM 10: 01
M. MCKLEY BLACKLEY

DOCKET NO. 11-GS-42-4171

WITNESSES

Spartanburg County Sheriff's Office

ARREST WARRANT NUMBER

M126199

ACTION OF GRAND JURY

True Bill

Foreperson of Grand Jury
Date: FEB 21 2014

VERDICT

Foreperson of Petit Jury
Date:

Amended
The State of South Carolina

County of Spartanburg

Barry J. Barnette, Solicitor

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS

FEB 24 2014

TERM

THE STATE

vs.

Daniel William Spade

Indictment for

CRIMINAL SEXUAL CONDUCT
W/MINOR, FIRST DEGREE

SC Code: 16-03-0655(1)
CDR Code:0385
Class FEL-C(V)

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
)
COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG)

INDICTMENT

At a Court of General Sessions, convened on FEB 21 2014, the Grand Jurors of Spartanburg County present upon their oath:

CRIMINAL SEXUAL CONDUCT WITH A MINOR, FIRST DEGREE

That Daniel William Spade, did in Spartanburg County, on or between the dates of September 10, 2010 and October 3, 2010, commit the crime of Criminal Sexual Conduct with a minor, in that the defendant did commit a sexual battery upon the minor victim, [redacted], who was under eleven (11) years of age at the time of the said incident. Said incident occurred in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, in violation of §16-03-655 (1), *CODE OF LAWS OF SOUTH CAROLINA*, (1976, as amended).

Against the peace and dignity of the State, and contrary to the statute in such case made and provided.

ASSISTANT SOLICITOR

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
) IN THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS
COUNTY OF SPARTANBURG)

THE STATE)
)
-vs-) TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD
) 2011-GS-42-04171
DANIEL WILLIAM SPADE,)
) FEBRUARY 24, 2014
DEFENDANT. SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

(VOLUME I)

B E F O R E:

THE HONORABLE R. KEITH KELLY, JUDGE. ; And a Jury.

A P P E A R A N C E S:

BARRY J. BARNETTE, SOLICITOR
JENNIFER A.J. JORDAN, ASSISTANT SOLICITOR
KIMBERLY L. LESKANIC, ASSISTANT SOLICITOR
N. DOUGLAS BRANNON, ESQUIRE, SPECIAL PROSECUTOR
ATTORNEYS FOR THE STATE

KENNETH P. SHABEL, ESQUIRE
SHAWN M. CAMPBELL, ESQUIRE
ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANT

MICHAEL R. WATTS
CIRCUIT COURT REPORTER

1 INDEX

2 (FEBRUARY 24, 2014)

3 WITNESSES PAGE

4 JURY VENIRE -- PAGE 56

5 JURY SWORN -- PAGE 97

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX

(FEBRUARY 25, 2014)

WITNESSES	PAGE
OPENING STATEMENT BY MS. LESKANIC -- PAGE 117	
OPENING STATEMENT BY MR. SHABEL -- PAGE 121	
INVESTIGATOR NIKKI CANTRELL (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	123
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. CAMPBELL	130
REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	132
[redacted]	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKANIC	135
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	141
REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKANIC	148
HEATHER SMITH JOLLEY (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	149
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	169
REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	190
KIMBERLY ROSBOROUGH (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	196
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	209
REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	216
DALE SMITH (SW) (PROFERRED TESTIMONY)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	222
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	224

INDEX

(FEBRUARY 25, 2014)

WITNESSES	PAGE
ERICA GARY (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	232
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. CAMPBELL	234
DALE SMITH (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	236
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	241
REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN	242
TABITHA WEBBER (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKANIC	247
(NO CROSS EXAMINATION)	
MEREDITH THOMPSON-LOFTIS (SW)	
DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BRANNON	250
VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	253
CONT'D DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BRANNON	258
CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL	271

STATE RESTS -- PAGE 273

DEFENSE RESTS -- PAGE 280

1 INDEX

2 (FEBRUARY 26, 2014)

3 WITNESSES PAGE

4 CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRANNON -- PAGE 298

5 FINAL ARGUMENT BY MR. SHABEL -- PAGE 308

6 COURT'S JURY INSTRUCTIONS -- PAGE 316

7 JURY VERDICT -- PAGE 342

8 SENTENCING -- PAGE 345

9 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE -- PAGE 346

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

EXHIBITS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	ID.	EV.
S-1	PHOTOGRAPH		129
S-2	PHOTOGRAPH		162
S-3	PHOTOGRAPH		162
S-4	HOTEL RECEIPT		233
S-5	HOTEL RECEIPT		233
D-1	E-MAIL	181	
D-2	E-MAIL	181	
D-3	CLINICAL NOTES	212	
CT-1	COUNSELING RECORDS	28	
CT-2	LETTER DATED 2/21/14	53	
CT-3	MEMORANDUM OF LAW	230	
CT-4	COURT'S JURY INSTRUCTIONS	345	
CT-5	E-MAIL	339	
CT-6	E-MAIL	339	
CT-7	JURY NOTE	339	

1 (PROCEEDINGS, FEBRUARY 24, 2014)

2 MS. JORDAN: Judge, there is an issue. I have
3 made a copy of it.

4 We amended the indictment with the Grand Jury last
5 week to include one additional date on that. I made Ken
6 aware that we were going to be amending the indictment. I
7 believe he was going to make a motion. Maybe not.

8 MR. SHABEL: We are good.

9 MS. JORDAN: So I don't know if he needs to be
10 arraigned on it, or just waive arraignment. It's just an
11 amended indictment alleging one more date in addition to the
12 one that we had initially had on the indictment.

13 MR. SHABEL: We waive arraignment.

14 THE COURT: You waive arraignment?

15 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir.

16 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

17 This is the matter of the State of South Carolina
18 versus Daniel Spade, 2011-GS-42-4171, criminal sexual
19 conduct with a minor in the first degree.

20 Okay. We are here about motions. So any matters
21 that we need to take up at this time? What's the first
22 matter we need to take up?

23 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I believe the first
24 matter is mine, insofar as the jury has not been selected
25 and the trial has not yet begun.

1 This morning co-counsel, Mr. Campbell and I, were
2 handed a letter addressed to the judges of this circuit from
3 Mr. Barnette's office indicating as follows: "The Seventh
4 Judicial Circuit Solicitor's Office has received a request
5 from Doug Brannon to perform some pro bono work by advising
6 the State in the above-referenced jury trial. Therefore, I
7 am appointing N. Douglas Brannon, South Carolina Bar No.:
8 68798, who is working as a volunteer, as a special
9 prosecutor for the Seventh Judicial Circuit beginning
10 Monday, February 24th, 2014."
11 Understanding that the solicitor does have the
12 right to appoint a special prosecutor, first of all, I don't
13 have any evidence under Section 1-7-470 of the South
14 Carolina Code that his appointment as special prosecutor has
15 been in any way, shape or form commissioned by the
16 Governor's office.
17 But more importantly, Your Honor, in addition to
18 the lack of the formal notice, Mr. Brannon, as we think the
19 testimony and our arguments will reveal, this case involves
20 to a significant degree a lot of Family Court matters. Mr.
21 Brannon served as counsel for the mother and now father of
22 the victim in the Family Court trial that took place in
23 October of 2012. We believe that creates an inherent
24 conflict of interests and would ask that he not be allowed
25 to serve as special prosecutor.

1 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, may I be heard on that?
2 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
3 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, I think that the
4 solicitor has the right to appoint a special prosecutor.
5 Mr. Brannon has been involved in this case almost
6 from the beginning in Family Court. He knows it inside out.
7 He's been very helpful to our prosecutors. We have actually
8 gotten Jennifer Jordan and Kim Leskanic going to be trying
9 this case, Your Honor, from that standpoint.
10 Mr. Shabel has been on this case I believe from
11 the beginning also and I think he would bring a whole wealth
12 of knowledge about it. And we have already been back in
13 chambers having pretrial conferences with you and I think
14 you can see how complicated these issues are for Family
15 Court, and actually I think we need to bring him on board to
16 be part of that, Your Honor. This weekend I made that
17 decision going through, and we actually talked Friday, and
18 then Sunday he had actually met with Ms. Jordan, and I said
19 "why don't we just appoint you as special prosecutor to help
20 out in case some issue comes up and potentially help with a
21 witness or help with the situation within the trial itself."
22 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, the other big issue we
23 have is, again, during that Family Court proceeding when Mr.
24 Brannon served as the attorney for the victim's parents, it
25 came across as evidence that we think is admissible in this

1 trial today that the victim's parents were advised by the
2 Seventh Circuit Solicitor's Office, as well as law
3 enforcement, not to cooperate with the court-appointed
4 guardian ad litem. So I think he may have been given advice
5 to his clients at the time that is indirect contradiction to
6 what they would be presenting today.
7 THE COURT: Well, I don't see a conflict, though,
8 Mr. Shabel. I really don't. Mr. Barnette, as the solicitor
9 of this circuit, can appoint any licensed attorney to act as
10 a special prosecutor. That's my understanding. In fact, I
11 have had it happen to me before Mr. Barnette was the
12 prosecutor in a case.
13 MR. SHABEL: We understand. Thank you.
14 THE COURT: And the other -- as far as the
15 conflict, I don't see the conflict. Certainly there would
16 be a conflict had he represented your client --
17 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir.
18 THE COURT: -- but he didn't. So it's denied, but
19 you are protected on the record.
20 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
21 MR. BARNETTE: Do you want -- one other reason,
22 too, is initially I was going to help with the prosecution
23 more, but unfortunately the Blackwell death penalty case has
24 been scheduled for January. It's been moved to March the
25 3rd. Obviously I have to be prepared for that.

1 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
2 MR. BARNETTE: So he can additionally help our
3 folks with that, like I said, get the third person involved
4 in it.
5 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
6 And for the record, that's why I'm here today.
7 Judge Couch is going to try that case beginning next Monday,
8 is my understanding, and my Common Pleas docket settled in
9 Cherokee County, so I volunteered --
10 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir.
11 THE COURT: -- to be here, so everybody is trying
12 to help out a little bit.
13 All right.
14 MR. SHABEL: I understand.
15 THE COURT: The next motion.
16 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, we talked very briefly in
17 chambers. A lot of these motions I think we can deal with
18 after the jury is selected, but one that I think is relevant
19 to the proposed voir dire that's been submitted, primarily
20 by myself and my co-counsel.
21 As I stated earlier, there is a -- there is a long
22 history involving my client and the mother of the alleged
23 victim in this case; ultimately the alleged termination of
24 my client's parental rights by a court order filed in
25 November of 2012. The order from that hearing terminated my

1 client's parental rights under 63-7-2570, Subsection (1),
2 which states that the child or children in the case have
3 been harmed. And based upon the nature of the harm, it's
4 unreasonable that the home can be safe within a period of
5 twelve months. The bottom line is the court found by clear
6 and convincing evidence that they believed that -- the
7 Family Court believed that he did what he's accused of in
8 this criminal trial. We believe the results of that
9 termination would be extremely prejudicial to my client and
10 outweigh any probative value that that order may have.
11 We are asking, in essence, not necessarily that
12 the jury be excluded from hearing the fact that his rights
13 have been terminated, but we do not believe it's appropriate
14 for the jury to know why, especially given the fact that at
15 that trial there are much different evidentiary and
16 statutory guidelines to be followed in that particular case.
17 The parents filed a 19-1-180 motion so the child did not
18 have to take the stand and my client did not have the
19 opportunity to cross-examine his biological daughter at that
20 hearing.
21 Furthermore, there was -- my client was required
22 to take the Fifth Amendment and there are a lot of
23 procedural issues that we just simply couldn't. No jury
24 instruction could cure that and we believe it would be
25 extremely prejudicial for this jury to hear why his rights

1 were terminated.

2 THE COURT: Well, let me ask you now, because

3 we -- you are right, on the record here we want to make it

4 clear we have had some extensive discussions when we heard

5 about that, but now are -- I understand that there were two

6 different actions. You are seeking to -- tell me what you

7 are seeking to do, because I think we already fleshed this

8 out.

9 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, what we are seeking

10 formally to do is to exclude any reference as to why his

11 rights were terminated, to prevent the jury from having any

12 information that any other court ruled on at any level of

13 burden of proof the facts that are before the jury today.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Solicitor?

15 MR. BARNETTE: Thank you, Your Honor.

16 Do you have a copy of our return? I don't know if

17 you have a copy of their motion.

18 THE COURT: I don't.

19 MR. BARNETTE: May I approach?

20 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

21 MR. BARNETTE: And do you have a copy of their

22 motion?

23 THE COURT: I don't.

24 MR. BARNETTE: Let me hand it to you.

25 THE COURT: I have -- I tell you what I do have.

1 I have a witness list from the defense, along with proposed
2 voir dire, and the State's request for voir dire and a
3 proposed witness list.
4 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, that's their motion and
5 then our return and our followup motions under that, Your
6 Honor.
7 Do you need a second to read those, Your Honor?
8 THE COURT: Let's see. Just one second.
9 (Off the record)
10 (Back on the record)
11 THE COURT: Okay. Yes, sir, solicitor.
12 MR. BARNETTE: Thank you, Your Honor.
13 I know we had talked back in chambers with Your
14 Honor about this.
15 Here is the problem that we have got, Your Honor,
16 I think. You have two TPR actions. You have the first one,
17 which was unsuccessful, and they are going to submit that
18 the allegations occurred.
19 Or course, our position is that the allegations
20 had nothing to do with that TPR.
21 And then the second TPR occurred and it was
22 successful, and it was found on the ground based that this
23 action is based off of in criminal court here today.
24 I think the problem that they have got is you got
25 to introduce it all or none from that standpoint. I

1 understand they are arguing that as part of the motive, but
2 the problem is if you introduce the Family Court actions,
3 you are having a judge substitute the decision of the jury
4 in this situation, on either decision from there.
5 So if you go to the first one, for example, if you
6 allow in that it was not granted and the reasons why, then I
7 think no question the second one should be entered in and
8 the reasons why it was done, or you have to let basically
9 that it was denied and granted, denied the first time and
10 granted the second time, or you don't allow it. I mean, you
11 have got to lay some kind of completeness in there so the
12 judge can't wonder about what happened. From that
13 standpoint I think it's highly prejudicial on both actions
14 and the reasons for both are highly prejudicial, because
15 obviously what this case would be about what happened to the
16 seven-year old girl, or four-year old at the time it
17 happened, not about what occurred in Family Court.
18 THE COURT: Yeah, I think -- I think that when you
19 weigh the prejudicial effect and consider the completeness
20 of the record, I just -- this is not -- going to throw this
21 aside there, I think -- are you -- are you seeking to put a
22 finding on the record, or are you just simply going to state
23 some timeline, because if you are going to say -- I think I
24 would allow if you are going to say a TPR action was brought
25 and they were unsuccessful, and then allegations arose and a

1 second TPR action arose or was brought and they were
2 successful. Then you don't get into what some other judge
3 says.
4 MR. SHABEL: Ultimately we are just looking at a
5 timeline, and for the record I can just basically summarize
6 what that timeline is, as far as the Family Court
7 proceedings are concerned.
8 August of 2007, my client, after already having
9 begun a child support obligation in Virginia, files an
10 action here in the State of South Carolina to seek
11 visitation with his daughter.
12 In July of 2008, the Jolleys filed an action to
13 terminate his parental rights.
14 They go to trial in July of 2009.
15 Judge Anderson issues an order in January of 2010
16 denying the termination of parental rights.
17 My client continues to exercise visitation at that
18 point.
19 In November of 2010, before these allegations have
20 arisen, they filed an action to suspend his visitation.
21 It's granted. There are some discussions. The guardian is
22 appointed. It appears that visitation may resume again and
23 these allegations come up.
24 They file an action, a second action at that point
25 to terminate his parental rights, and the action is

1 successful.

2 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, I'm going to let Mr.
3 Brannon address this. That's one of the reasons why I
4 brought him on board, because he knows the Family Court
5 stuff as well as anybody. I'm going to let him respond to
6 that part of it, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

8 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, Mr. Shabel is accurate
9 in his timeline and description.

10 Mr. Spade was granted a visitation schedule by
11 Judge Anderson in the failed TPR. He had some periods of
12 visitation.

13 The motion to suspend his visitation was filed,
14 not based on allegations of sexual abuse, but based on
15 behaviors in this four-year old child that were unexplained.
16 I mean, she was exhibiting extraordinary signs of anxiety,
17 Your Honor. She was sleeping under a plastic table that she
18 herself would drape with covers in the fetal position.
19 Heather and David Jolley, they didn't know why she was
20 exhibiting these behaviors, but they knew that something was
21 going on. They took the child to a therapist, to whom the
22 child made no disclosure.

23 So the problem that I have with defense motion is
24 they -- they want the court to know that there was a failed
25 TPR. I think if they do that, then they -- then they open

1 the door to the fact that there was this successful TPR.
2 The problem is that area in the middle. They are
3 saying it shows motive. The problem is there is a therapist
4 that's prepared to testify that the Jolleys took -- Heather
5 took [redacted] to see her for the purpose of facilitating
6 visitation, not for suspending the visitation. They tried
7 to get answers as to these symptoms of anxiety.
8 So if the court rules you can say -- "defense, you
9 can say that there was a failed TPR, because that gets to
10 their motive."
11 "State, you can say that there was a successful
12 TPR," that still leaves that gray area in there that, in my
13 opinion, defeats their motive argument, then has to become
14 admissible.
15 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel?
16 MR. SHABEL: I interpret the middle a whole lot
17 differently than Mr. Brannon. In fact, I think the middle
18 is critical to establishing motive.
19 MR. BARNETTE: And, Your Honor, just to follow up
20 with that, I think that's the prejudicial effect in this
21 case. I mean, you might want to do a proffer beforehand
22 just to determine if it comes in or not. I hate to mention
23 that, but that may be the way to handle it, because it
24 sounds like there is a legitimate disagreement on what
25 occurred in the middle.

1 MR. SHABEL: Well, that's -- I mean, then we have
2 got to proffer about two or three different witnesses. You
3 know -- I mean, we would be profferring Kim Rosborough. We
4 would be proffering Mr. And Mrs. Jolley. We could
5 potentially be proffering [redacted], if she has any -- to
6 figure out if she has got any knowledge of the time frame,
7 and certainly Alex Wolf, if she's called as a witness for
8 our case as well.
9 MR. BARNETTE: Well, I mean, I guess what Mr.
10 Shabel is saying -- what was the grounds for the second TPR?
11 I was assuming the petition would have that on there.
12 MR. BRANNON: They do.
13 MR. BARNETTE: I think --
14 THE COURT: Yeah, what was the grounds for the
15 first TPR?
16 MS. JORDAN: May I approach?
17 THE COURT: I don't know anything about the facts.
18 MS. JORDAN: Here is a copy of the first -- of the
19 second TPR order. The first TPR order is in a file that I
20 have upstairs, but --
21 MR. SHABEL: I have got a copy of it.
22 MR. BARNETTE: Let's put those as Court Exhibits,
23 Your Honor, and let you look at them, obviously. I know you
24 are very familiar with Family Court and you can decide.
25 MR. BRANNON: Are you asking for the orders or for

1 the petitions?

2 THE COURT: Well, let me just ask this. What was

3 the -- on the first TPR that failed, what --

4 MR. BRANNON: Failure to support and failure to

5 visit.

6 THE COURT: Okay, but it had nothing to do the

7 allegations in this case?

8 MR. BRANNON: None.

9 MS. JORDAN: None.

10 MR. SHABEL: None.

11 MR. BRANNON: The second one was abuse.

12 MR. SHABEL: And failure to support.

13 MR. BRANNON: Correct.

14 THE COURT: All right.

15 MR. BARNETTE: May we approach the bench for just

16 a second?

17 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for

18 an off-the-record discussion)

19 THE COURT: We will go back on the record and tell

20 me exactly what it is that you were going to -- how you are

21 going to say that.

22 MR. SHABEL: Here is what I understand will be

23 allowed at this time.

24 August of 2007, Mr. Spade files an action in

25 Family Court regarding [redacted]

1 July of 2008, Mr. And Mrs. Jolley filed an action
2 in Family Court to terminate Mr. Spade's parental rights.
3 A hearing on the termination of parental rights
4 was conducted July of 2009.
5 An order was issued in January of 2010 denying the
6 request to terminate Mr. Spade's parental rights.
7 Mr. And Mrs. Jolley filed -- or Mrs. Jolley,
8 excuse me, filed an action in November of 2010 to suspend
9 Mr. Spade's visitation.
10 An order was issued in December of 2010
11 temporarily suspending his visitation.
12 Mr. And Mrs. Jolley filed an action in January of
13 2012 to terminate Mr. Spade's parental rights.
14 A hearing was conducted in October of 2012.
15 The court order from November of 2012 terminating
16 Mr. Spade's parental rights as to [redacted].
17 I believe that's where we are going to draw the
18 line. We are not going to get into why anything was filed
19 or for what purpose.
20 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, we would agree in that.
21 The only -- two things. One, they got to be very
22 careful, because obviously the door is going to be opened in
23 how they present it.
24 The second thing, obviously we have to explain why
25 it was suspended. We are going -- obviously Kim Rosborough

1 is going to testify. Initially -- she didn't disclose
2 initially. She had anxiety, things like that. That's the
3 reason why she was taken. That's the reason why the
4 suspension was brought out. I think we can bring that
5 out --
6 MR. SHABEL: Yes.
7 MR. BARNETTE: -- from there, but we would like to
8 have that option on that, on that part of it.
9 THE COURT: Yes, but at this point, it's like in
10 opening, or so forth, where we are going with that is he's
11 not getting into the facts behind each of those, right?
12 MR. SHABEL: Neither of us are.
13 THE COURT: Okay. Is that where we are?
14 MR. BARNETTE: Yes, sir.
15 THE COURT: Okay. All right.
16 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, forgive me. We keep
17 talking about TPR in here, because we all know what TRR
18 means.
19 MR. SHABEL: Termination of parental rights. You
20 have to say it, not TPR.
21 MR. BRANNON: Do you want the attorneys to explain
22 what that means, or do you want to do that in your opening
23 comments, or what?
24 THE COURT: I won't do it. I won't go into any
25 facts, but you can explain it in --

1 MR. BRANNON: Okay.
2 THE COURT: -- your opening. I don't make any
3 comments as to the facts.
4 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir.
5 MS. JORDAN: While we are going on agreeing on
6 stuff, could we also agree that the 2012 order also changed
7 [redacted] name from [redacted] to [redacted]?
8 MR. SHABEL: Is she referring -- that it was done
9 in -- I would like them to know -- actually I would like
10 them to know when it was changed.
11 THE COURT: Okay. There is no objection to that
12 then?
13 MR. CAMPBELL: No.
14 THE COURT: There is no objection to that. All
15 right.
16 MR. SHABEL: I think the rest of it we can do
17 after the jury is sworn in, but those -- I mean, in order
18 for you to determine whether or not the request for voir
19 dire would be granted, I think we needed to have that motion
20 heard.
21 MS. JORDAN: We have a few more that we could
22 argue.
23 MR. BARNETTE: Yeah, we might as well go ahead and
24 argue them, Your Honor, before.
25 MR. SHABEL: I defer to the court, but those are

1 the two that we had to get done with before the jury.
2 THE COURT: Okay. All right. But that's the two
3 that you wanted to argue before a jury is sworn?
4 MR. SHABEL: Those are the two that I wanted -- I
5 mean, I could argue more, if the court wants to, and I'll
6 just --
7 THE COURT: It doesn't matter. It's just that the
8 jury doesn't come back until 2:30, so --
9 MR. SHABEL: Okay. Well --
10 THE COURT: Do you have something else you wanted
11 to argue?
12 MR. SHABEL: Yeah. Let me go ahead and argue a
13 couple more, if I can.
14 THE COURT: Okay.
15 MR. SHABEL: One moment, Your Honor.
16 (Off the record)
17 (Back on the record)
18 MR. SHABEL: And if I can, very briefly, I need to
19 kind of do a timeline on a couple of motions that have been
20 filed previously in this case regarding discovery, with the
21 court's indulgence very briefly.
22 On January 2nd, 2013, on behalf of Mr. Spade, I
23 filed a motion to compel the State to turn over some
24 discovery. It was very lengthy. We had an in-chambers
25 meeting with Judge Hayes. As a result an order was issued

1 and filed on February 27th, 2013. Present in that
2 in-chambers meeting were myself, Amy Goulding, who at the
3 time was the assistant solicitor in charge of the case, as
4 well as Mr. Barnette. But, in essence, a couple of things
5 relevant to that particular order.
6 Number one, and I'm reading directly from the
7 order, "the State shall not be required to turn over any
8 mental health records of the alleged victim from Meredith
9 Thompson-Loftis at this time. However, if the State intends
10 to call her as a witness in their case, they must turn over
11 all such records within a reasonable time prior to the trial
12 of this case."
13 My first motion is to exclude any testimony of
14 Meredith Thompson-Loftis.
15 After this order was issued, I did receive on
16 October 31st of 2013 records from [redacted] counseling with
17 Meredith Thompson-Loftis that spanned May 17th, 2011,
18 through February 16th of 2012. It was not until Thursday
19 morning of last week, February 20th of 2014, that the State
20 turned over records from February 23rd of 2012, through
21 December 30th of 2013. No records have been turned over
22 since December 30th -- from dates since December 30th of
23 2013. But, in essence, Your Honor four days before this
24 trial was to begin they handed over the last twenty-two
25 months of counseling records. I believe that is

1 contradictory to Judge Hayes' ruling. I don't believe they
2 turned over her records within a reasonable time.
3 Therefore, I would ask that any testimony of Meredith
4 Thompson-Loftis be excluded under the terms of Judge Hayes'
5 order, which were issued and filed with the court on
6 February 27th of 2013.
7 THE COURT: Solicitor?
8 MS. JORDAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
9 Your Honor, as to those we do believe that it was
10 in a reasonable amount of time that these records were
11 turned over to the defense. He makes it sound like it was
12 twenty-two months worth of records, which it is, but when
13 you look at the documents we turned over last Thursday, it
14 was twenty-five pages of counseling notes. And I -- if I
15 could pass that up to the court so you could see what the
16 page looks like with the amount of writing that's on there.
17 It was five pages that included some writings and then
18 twelve pages that included drawings.
19 Your Honor, he did have access to the majority of
20 or Ms. Loftis' records prior to this.
21 He also had the ability to cross-examine Ms.
22 Loftis in the Family Court trial back in -- correct me if
23 I'm wrong, back in October of 2012. He's had the
24 opportunity to cross-examine her as to that.
25 [redacted] has made no new allegations, as far as the

1 disclosures that came forth.

2 We do not believe it was un-burdensome what we

3 turned over. We do believe it was a reasonable amount of

4 time.

5 I have what we turned over last Thursday, if the

6 court would like to look at it, because I think it is

7 different when you say twenty-two months worth of records

8 versus seeing the actual quality of what we did turn over to

9 the defense at that point in time.

10 We had requested the things earlier. We had some

11 issues getting them, as far as the snow and the counselor's

12 schedule, but we did turn it over as soon as we received

13 possession of it last -- we received it by fax last

14 Wednesday night. Got into the office Thursday morning and

15 turned it over.

16 MR. SHABEL: The fax was actually sent to y'all on

17 8:06 p.m. on February 19th.

18 MS. JORDAN: Excuse me.

19 MR. SHABEL: From Meredith to y'all. So I'm not

20 saying that you withheld it. I don't think that you had it

21 before then.

22 MS. JORDAN: I don't know if there is an issue

23 with her fax, or what, but I remember getting it on

24 Wednesday night, because I remember trying to get it to get

25 it turned over.

1 MR. SHABEL: That is Wednesday.
2 MR. BARNETTE: Make it Court Exhibit 1 or 2.
3 THE COURT: Yeah. He's saying the same thing.
4 You got it -- you got it the day before, that night.
5 MR. SHABEL: Yeah.
6 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.
7 If I could, I'll show this to him. I do need to
8 make a copy of this.
9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 MS. JORDAN: Once I pass -- actually I have
11 already made my copy. I apologize.
12 MR. SHABEL: Judge, we are looking at just not the
13 volume and what's on there, but the legibility of what's on
14 there, and they are asking you to translate her handwriting
15 in four days.
16 (Counseling Records marked as Court's Exhibit No.
17 1 for identification)
18 MR. SHABEL: Furthermore, Your Honor, just for the
19 record, it does -- you know, the fact that we got it
20 prevents us from being able to have any experts, should we
21 have wanted to have an expert look it.
22 MS. JORDAN: Judge, just also for the record, no
23 shock in what Meredith Loftis is going to testify about.
24 They have been there and done that in Family Court, as far
25 as having the opportunity to cross-examine her. I don't

1 know if they had her records back then as to all of that,
2 but it's not a surprise what's in these records.
3 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel, have you learned anything
4 in here you didn't learn in the whole case?
5 MR. SHABEL: We have learned the number of
6 appointments this child had with Meredith Thompson-Loftis in
7 the year, plus, since the hearing, but nothing of major
8 significance that I could see or that I could translate in
9 the four days that I have had a chance to look at it.
10 THE COURT: Well, Mr. Shabel, I mean, as you well
11 know, I practiced in Family Court twenty-five years, in
12 addition to criminal law, and you have practiced for a
13 number of years too. Meredith's records just looks pretty
14 straightforward. I mean, I could read her handwriting.
15 Anything particularly that you can't read, or do
16 you need --
17 MR. SHABEL: Not without delving into it in a
18 little more, but I think --
19 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to deny that motion.
20 MR. SHABEL: All right. Thank you, Your Honor.
21 In addition from that same order, Your Honor, in
22 paragraph seven of the order, "at this time there is no
23 forensic report from the search of the defendant's computer.
24 If the State intends to use the computer or search of the
25 computer as evidence at trial, it must provide copies of all

1 reports generated and documents obtained from that computer
2 within a reasonable time prior to the trial of this case."
3 That was issued in February of 2013.
4 It was not until February of 2014 that the State
5 of South Carolina turned over any of the forensic
6 documentation, despite the fact that everything given to me
7 indicates it was available to the State of South Carolina as
8 early as May 31st of 2011. They had it, or at least had
9 access to it, for two years -- two and a half years before
10 turning it over to me. We ask that any forensic -- any
11 evidence obtained from my client's computer be excluded.
12 THE COURT: Solicitor?
13 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, based off that point,
14 number one, I think Virginia kept on -- they had an ongoing
15 investigation going on. We have received stuff periodically
16 from them. As a matter of fact, we got e-mails off the
17 computer. They have got new technology they keep using to
18 keep checking the computer and keep finding more additional
19 information off there. And we have the computer person here
20 to testify to that, if you need that at a different time,
21 Your Honor.
22 Our argument would be, first, Your Honor,
23 obviously we have given this information to them. It's very
24 self-explanatory from there.
25 The second thing, Your Honor, even if you would

1 grant their motion, I think we could still use it in reply.
2 If they have witnesses that testify, we can use it to attack
3 them in rebuttal, and obviously there is no time limit on
4 there. And I think under any case law that would allowed in
5 that situation.
6 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel?
7 MR. SHABEL: I think he's right on rebuttal, but I
8 still think it is -- you know, given the volume -- we did
9 receive -- the report I received was a thousand pages in
10 length. And to get that less than thirty days prior to the
11 trial I don't believe is reasonable.
12 THE COURT: When did South Carolina have it?
13 MR. BARNETTE: Ms. -- I'll let Ms. Jordan answer
14 that, because she's more aware than I am.
15 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I'll distinguish between
16 when I believe it was in on our file and when -- I know that
17 Investigator Cantrell with the Spartanburg County Sheriff's
18 Office had a copy of the disk with the text messaging on it.
19 I got that from her when I went over there a couple -- two
20 or three, four weeks ago I got a copy of the disk and at
21 that point in time turned the disk over to Mr. Shabel.
22 We then received -- I believe it was last week we
23 received another disk that was basically the same text
24 messages, but in a different format easier to read, and I
25 again turned that over to Mr. Shabel at that point in time.

1 MR. SHABEL: Where we are getting at, though, Your
2 Honor, is Detective Cantrell also testified in a trial
3 fifteen, sixteen months ago that she believed the computer
4 had been wiped. And I asked then if there was a forensic
5 report about that and she said it's my understanding there
6 was. Here we are sixteen months later and I just now get
7 that.
8 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, it was my understanding
9 is Mr. Marquez' report does not say it had been wiped.
10 MR. SHABEL: Well, that would be contradictory to
11 her sworn testimony. So if you want to get into that
12 argument --
13 MS. JORDAN: Well, I'm not going to pit my
14 witnesses against each other, because that goes to -- that's
15 not within her knowledge. She's not my computer person.
16 THE COURT: No, I understand, but we had those --
17 South Carolina had all that back in May, is that right?
18 MS. JORDAN: I don't know the exact date that we
19 came into possession of it, as far as the sheriff's office
20 that logged those text messages on that disk, but we did --
21 I agree with the dates that they were turned over to the
22 defense. I agree with that.
23 And I would just ask if they are excluded in our
24 case in chief, that we would be able to use them in reply or
25 cross.

1 THE COURT: Well, I was going to say, even if I go
2 with you on that, Mr. Shabel, they can use them on cross
3 and --
4 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir.
5 THE COURT: And they can use it on reply rebuttal.
6 Do you understand that?
7 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir, I understand that, Your
8 Honor.
9 THE COURT: Okay. That one is granted.
10 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
11 Anything else?
12 MR. SHABEL: I do have one more that I can deal
13 with right now.
14 Again, the same order. Well, two different
15 orders.
16 The February of 2013 order states the State at
17 that time was not in possession of any medical records from
18 Eastside Pediatrics and could not be compelled to release
19 them. However, upon proper motion served upon the alleged
20 victim's mother, the court may address the defendant's
21 request to obtain such medical records.
22 I then subsequently filed a motion to have those
23 records turned over. I served Ms. Jolley, through her
24 attorney Doug Brannon, who appeared at a hearing on behalf
25 of Heather Jolley in May of 2013.

1 So, in essence, I think I need for the record to
2 renew my previous motion, just to protect myself for the
3 record, because Mr. Brannon has appeared in this case on
4 behalf of Heather Jolley.
5 But at this hearing the judge took it under
6 advisement -- well, in essence, the judge ruled on this
7 issue from the bench. There were other issues that he took
8 under advisement with respect to my client's bond condition,
9 but the order from that hearing -- and, again, that was
10 filed I believe on July the 9th of 2013. The State -- and
11 I'm quoting, "the State stipulates that there is no medical
12 evidence to support the allegations contained in the
13 warrant."
14 The reason I asked for these medical records was
15 to determine what evaluations this child had had in October
16 of 2010, shortly after the last time my client has seen his
17 daughter.
18 "The State further stipulates there is no medical
19 evidence to support the allegations they will raise through
20 their witnesses at trial."
21 Sure enough, one of the witnesses at this trial is
22 Dr. Nancy Henderson, who performed a medical evaluation of
23 this child in April of 2011.
24 We believe the stipulation comes in. We believe
25 the court has already ruled and accepted that stipulation.

1 We believe that any testimony that Dr. Henderson would be
2 here to present would be to support the position that there
3 is actually -- the fact that there is no medical evidence
4 supports the allegations. We believe her testimony would
5 then, based on the stipulation, be incredibly prejudicial.
6 And given the fact that we have been denied access to the
7 Eastside Pediatrics records specifically because of that
8 stipulation, we would not have proper opportunity to
9 cross-examine her on her testimony, and, therefore, we
10 believe all of her testimony should be excluded.
11 THE COURT: Solicitor?
12 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, we believe that Dr.
13 Henderson's testimony should be included as to the fact that
14 she will, as the court may have heard in her previous
15 testimonies at trial, talk about the fact that no physical
16 evidence in a child abuse case does not necessarily rule in
17 or rule out that the abuse occurred, that it's not a
18 definitive finding there. We believe that the jury should
19 be able to hear that, that there was no medical finding. We
20 agree to that. That is the stipulation, there was no
21 medical finding, but that does not in any way negate Dr.
22 Henderson from taking the stand and arguing -- or explaining
23 to the jury that no medical evidence does not rule in nor
24 rule out sexual abuse.
25 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel?

1 MR. SHABEL: One of the reasons again we wanted
2 the documentation from Eastside Pediatrics is because the
3 medical evaluation done at Eastside Pediatrics were a whole
4 lot closer to the time of these allegations, or to the time
5 of when this incident allegedly occurred, I should say, to
6 Dr. Henderson's evaluation. Had I been able to access those
7 Eastside Pediatrics records, I could have cross-examined Dr.
8 Henderson more carefully and more stringently on her
9 testimony and said "well, we have this evaluation," or, "we
10 didn't have this evaluation from October of 2010, which is
11 less than thirty days after he allegedly did what he is
12 supposed to have done." So without those records I can't do
13 good -- well, I believe I don't think I can give my client a
14 fair cross-examination of their expert witness.
15 THE COURT: Well -- okay. So why does he not have
16 those records?
17 MR. SHABEL: The records were -- basically the
18 State submitted at that motion hearing that they were
19 going -- they were going to stipulate that there was no
20 medical evidence to support it, and, therefore, there was no
21 reason for me to have the records.
22 THE COURT: Okay. And that's what the court
23 ordered, is that right?
24 MR. SHABEL: There were some other stuff relevant
25 to whether or not my client's bond conditions would be met

1 or not.

2 THE COURT: I understand that, but am I

3 understanding that right?

4 MR. SHABEL: Yes.

5 THE COURT: I mean, I wasn't there.

6 MR. SHABEL: Yes.

7 THE COURT: Some judge ruled that you didn't get

8 them, is that right?

9 MR. SHABEL: That's correct.

10 MS. JORDAN: That's correct, Your Honor. And I

11 also wasn't there, but I do not believe the stipulation in

12 any way says you can't call Dr. Henderson to explain the

13 exam that she did.

14 MR. SHABEL: It doesn't say that one way or the

15 other, but my argument to prevent Dr. Henderson from

16 testifying is the fact that the order says "the defendant is

17 no longer entitled to the medical records of the victim from

18 Eastside Pediatrics and the motion is denied."

19 Without those records I can't give proper

20 cross-examination of Dr. Henderson to contradict her

21 testimony to the jury, which is that, you know, "when I

22 evaluated her in April of 2011, there was no medical

23 evidence," but that doesn't rule in or rule out, because if

24 she would have had an evaluation from October of 2010, which

25 I don't have access to, because I wasn't given those

1 records, because I was prohibited from getting them, I can't
2 cross-examine her on that information.
3 THE COURT: Let me see the lawyers up here.
4 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
5 an off-the-record discussion)
6 THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Shabel, that motion is
7 denied.
8 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
9 THE COURT: It sounds to me like Judge Hayes
10 preliminarily has already tried to narrow the issues here.
11 MR. SHABEL: I guess I need to formally make the
12 same motion to exclude the Blackberry forensic, as well as
13 the computer forensic. I made that earlier, but I didn't
14 include the Blackberry. It's the same grounds, basically.
15 The blackberry telephone.
16 MR. BARNETTE: It would be the same. We would use
17 it for reply or cross, Your Honor.
18 THE COURT: Yes.
19 MR. SHABEL: Thank you.
20 That's all I have got personally for right now.
21 THE COURT: Okay.
22 Yes, ma'am.
23 MS. JORDAN: Judge, I don't have as many as they
24 have, but I do have some.
25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MS. JORDAN: My first one -- and these two are
2 basically are the standard ones that we do in all child
3 sexual assault cases, or all sexual assault cases. One is a
4 notice of motion and motion in limine to exclude third-party
5 guilt or any reference to it by the defense during the
6 trial.
7 If I may approach?
8 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
9 MS. JORDAN: I'm also going to pass up the State's
10 motion for compliance with rape shield.
11 THE COURT: As to third-party guilt?
12 MR. SHABEL: No objection, Your Honor.
13 THE COURT: No objection.
14 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I'm taking that to
15 believe that they are not going to take the stand or have
16 anyone to take the stand and accuse the now adopted father
17 in this case of any type of allegations or misconduct at
18 all?
19 MR. CAMPBELL: That's correct, Your Honor.
20 THE COURT: Okay. And as to the compliance with
21 the rape shield?
22 MR. CAMPBELL: Well, hold on.
23 MR. SHABEL: Hold on one second, Your Honor.
24 (Off the record)
25 (Back on the record)

1 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, we need to approach.
2 I'm sorry.
3 THE COURT: Okay.
4 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
5 an off-the-record discussion)
6 THE COURT: So no third-party guilt, is that
7 right?
8 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.
9 THE COURT: As compliance with the rape shield?
10 MR. SHABEL: No objection.
11 Wait one second, Your Honor.
12 (Off the record)
13 (Back on the record)
14 MR. SHABEL: She argued the rape shield statute
15 already?
16 MS. JORDAN: I just presented it to the court, as
17 far as the basic standard Rape Shield Statute that we have.
18 MR. SHABEL: No objection.
19 MS. JORDAN: And like I said, we make this in
20 every case just so stuff doesn't come out on the stand
21 that's against it.
22 THE COURT: I understand. All the lawyers at the
23 table here are seasoned lawyers now, so we all know what
24 that law says, so -- all right. We are good on that?
25 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.

1 THE COURT: All right.

2 MR. CAMPBELL: The only other motions we have are

3 evidentiary motions that we can take up after the court has

4 picked the jury.

5 MS. JORDAN: Judge, my question becomes this, if

6 we are not seeking to introduce the CAC videos. Do they

7 still want to have the motion as far as having those?

8 MR. CAMPBELL: I think it's important, because

9 like we discussed in chambers, we don't want to stop this

10 trial for three to four hours in the middle of it to renew

11 that motion and to review the videos and everything like

12 that. It's best to take that up this afternoon.

13 MR. BARNETTE: Well, Your Honor, we are not going

14 to introduce them. They can't introduce them, unless it

15 comes out, you know, obviously on cross-examination from

16 that standpoint. And my position would be I don't think we

17 need to have a hearing on that if they are going to use

18 them, you know, and then they were going to come in

19 eventually, because -- I mean, if you are going to introduce

20 them, then it becomes relevant at that point. I mean, we

21 are not going to introduce them, unless they bring it up,

22 and then possibly we would introduce them, based off reply

23 what they introduce.

24 MR. CAMPBELL: Yes, sir.

25 THE COURT: So we don't need -- yeah, you don't

1 need it. They are not going to introduce the videos.
2 MR. BARNETTE: Unless it would be in reply would
3 be the only thing.
4 MR. CAMPBELL: Yeah.
5 MS. JORDAN: It's a motion to admit the
6 out-of-court statement of the child.
7 MR. CAMPBELL: That's correct.
8 So y'all aren't admitting -- if y'all aren't
9 putting the disk in, then that notion doesn't need to be
10 heard.
11 MR. SHABEL: Correct.
12 MR. BARNETTE: And we wouldn't, unless reply comes
13 out, or something comes out in y'all's case.
14 MR. CAMPBELL: All right, I understand.
15 THE COURT: So anything -- I mean, so you don't
16 need that?
17 MR. SHABEL: Nope.
18 THE COURT: Okay. Do you have anything -- do you
19 have anything else, solicitor?
20 MS. JORDAN: No, sir.
21 MR. BARNETTE: The only other thing, Your Honor, I
22 know they mentioned Nathan in our pretrial conference at the
23 bench just a minute ago. My position is I don't think they
24 are -- I don't think they are going to mention anything
25 about that, from what I understand.

1 (Off the record)
2 (Back on the record)
3 MR. CAMPBELL: We don't believe so, Your Honor.
4 If we decide to get into that, we can approach and have that
5 heard outside of the jury.
6 MR. BARNETTE: Well, I would make a motion in
7 limine at this point, because I don't think Nathan has got
8 any relevance, because basically it just mentions somebody
9 that she's at school and touching her over the top of her
10 clothes. To me that's highly prejudicial, more prejudicial
11 than probative value at this point.
12 MR. CAMPBELL: And it's on the video.
13 MS. JORDAN: And we have already had third-party
14 guilt. We have already had rape shield. Are we getting
15 back-doored around it?
16 MR. SHABEL: No, the third-party guilt discusses
17 that my client didn't do it, that somebody else did.
18 MS. JORDAN: Uh-huh.
19 MR. SHABEL: We -- if Nathan were to come up, it's
20 not to say that Nathan did it and not Danny D., because the
21 allegation she makes in the video are different. It just
22 goes into -- you know, quite frankly if it comes in, it
23 would come in under cross-examination of Detective Cantrell
24 to what exactly she did on her investigation and did not do.
25 MR. BARNETTE: Well, my --

1 THE COURT: Why is that relevant?
2 MR. BARNETTE: Yeah, that's what I mean. Why is
3 it relevant? Even if it's relevant, how is it probative
4 more than prejudicial?
5 MR. SHABEL: All right.
6 THE COURT: So -- because, yeah, yeah -- that's
7 not relevant.
8 Okay, what else?
9 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, we have a few motions
10 in limine. I don't know if you want to deal with that now
11 as well, or -- as regards to the evidence.
12 THE COURT: Okay.
13 MR. SHABEL: As to the evidence as the witnesses
14 come up.
15 MR. CAMPBELL: Well, I mean, I would rather
16 address some of those now.
17 THE COURT: All right.
18 MR. CAMPBELL: First off we would make a motion in
19 limine to exclude any testimony regarding the wiping of my
20 client's computer and/or Blackberry. You have already ruled
21 that the reports don't come in. Your Honor, we would have
22 the motion to exclude any testimony to the fact that they
23 were done, because that line of testimony obviously leads
24 into opening the door for the reports that were disseminated
25 from them.

1 THE COURT: Solicitor?

2 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I think what he's
3 referring to is there is a text message from the defendant's
4 sister Christy to him about some instructions she received
5 on how to wipe a computer, that she needs to wipe it seven
6 times to clean it. I think that that does not go -- that it
7 was pulled off of the text messages. That's how it became
8 available to us or how we were aware of it. I think it
9 could potentially come in as cross or reply rebuttal, in
10 that if they take the -- if he takes the stand, as far as --
11 or anybody takes the stand and says that they have no
12 knowledge or anything to do with the computer. I wouldn't
13 seek to introduce it in my case in chief, but I would ask to
14 reserve the opportunity to do it in reply or in cross of any
15 of their witnesses.

16 MR. CAMPBELL: I think the main thing is obviously
17 Detective Cantrell through her investigation, I don't
18 believe she can say "Danny's computer was wiped," or, "we
19 believe it was wiped," or anything like that.

20 THE COURT: Well, she's already -- the solicitor
21 has already said she can't say that, because she's not the
22 IT person, so --

23 MR. CAMPBELL: Well, she said it before and that's
24 the only reason we bring it up.

25 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

1 MR. CAMPBELL: In addition, Your Honor, we make a
2 motion in limine to exclude any testimony regarding any
3 Internet purchases or viewing of any Internet sites after
4 our client skyped or had any communication with the minor
5 child. Obviously we believe that that is highly prejudicial
6 and not probative in this matter to any matter.
7 I believe the testimony may or may not be that my
8 client purchased adult material at some point after skyping
9 with the minor child. We don't believe that is probative in
10 this matter and should be excluded.
11 THE COURT: Solicitor?
12 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, we would again ask that
13 we be allowed to potentially go into that as far as on cross
14 or reply. The fact that he did purchase I believe one of
15 them was a penile enhancement device after speaking with his
16 daughter on skype or via the computer, that that is
17 potential evidence for reply or cross. We don't seek to
18 introduce it in our case in chief.
19 MR. CAMPBELL: I don't even know how it's relevant
20 on cross-examination, Your Honor.
21 THE COURT: I'm going to take that one under
22 advisement. I would see what the testimony develops, but I
23 don't understand what the relevance is on that at this
24 point.
25 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, in addition -- in

1 addition we make a motion to exclude any testimony regarding
2 my client's sexual history, sexual proclivity, any
3 conversations, or any investigation as to my client's
4 perusing Internet chat sites, or, you know, sending pictures
5 of himself to females, anything of that nature. It is
6 purely of a purulent nature and is not for the probative
7 value that we are here. It's highly prejudicial. The only
8 thing it would be used for would be to prejudice my client,
9 Your Honor.
10 THE COURT: Solicitor?
11 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I would just add that I
12 don't intend to introduce any of that in my case in chief.
13 However, depending upon what may come on cross and/or reply,
14 I would like to have the opportunity to delve into it then.
15 THE COURT: It's not in the case in chief. We
16 will see what happens on cross.
17 MR. CAMPBELL: Okay.
18 Your Honor, in addition I would make a motion in
19 limine to exclude any testimony regarding my client being
20 kicked out of Liberty University and/or his father being
21 kicked out of his church. We don't believe that is relevant
22 to the case in chief. Also it is prejudicial, not
23 probative, and it's not true.
24 THE COURT: All right. I don't know what that's
25 about. Solicitor?

1 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, we agree as to it in the
2 case in chief, but as I stated earlier, potential for reply,
3 rebuttal, cross.
4 THE COURT: They're not going to talk about it in
5 their case in chief. We will see what happens after that.
6 MR. CAMPBELL: Good.
7 Finally, Your Honor, I believe we made a motion in
8 limine to exclude any testimony regarding any investigation
9 in Virginia, including any criminal acts that may or may not
10 have happened in Virginia, any Family Court proceedings that
11 may or may not have happened or be happening in Virginia,
12 Your Honor.
13 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, the problem is the
14 Virginia investigations involved our investigation. I mean,
15 basically there is information that's came from both sources
16 in both cases and I think some of it has to come in to
17 explain where a lot of this information came from, a lot of
18 the stuff that we have gotten during the investigation,
19 because there are two children, that he followed both of
20 them. They are sort of inter-related from that standpoint.
21 So I think there are certain things that has to come out
22 from there, and we do have the investigators. Like the
23 computer, things like that, that's involved in this case
24 that potentially could come up. So I think that there has
25 to be some explanation. There is an investigation in

1 Virginia. They don't have to say what they are
2 investigating, but there has to be an investigation. They
3 may think it's just related to our case, but I think we have
4 to bring that in at some point.
5 THE COURT: And I don't know. That's why I'm
6 asking. Apparently there is a separate investigation on
7 another child? Is that what you are talking about?
8 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir. There is investigations,
9 as far as criminal domestic violence abuse between him and
10 his fiance with whom he has three kids up in Virginia.
11 There is also allegations potentially as far as
12 the child who is the same age as the child here, a
13 seven-year old. I do believe there is any charges at this
14 point, but there are -- there have been allegations made in
15 the criminal investigation ongoing.
16 THE COURT: Okay.
17 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, first off, criminal
18 sexual conduct is in no way related to this.
19 Secondly, if the charges haven't been filed as
20 to -- I mean not criminal sexual conduct. The CDV is no way
21 related.
22 In regards to the seven-year old, charges have not
23 been filed, Your Honor. Any mention of that then is highly
24 prejudicial against my client.
25 THE COURT: Well, yeah, I understand that and we

1 are not going to talk about under bad acts, but it's kind of
2 like this timeline that you were going to establish by
3 saying certain things. You know, the solicitor may want to
4 establish that we received some information or South
5 Carolina received some information. Is that where you are
6 going with that?
7 MR. BARNETTE: Well, and another thing, too, is
8 [redacted] is potential -- I mean, there is potential things
9 with [redacted] up in Virginia, but I think that we have to
10 say -- obviously I understand we can't bring up the prior
11 crimes and everything like that, but we have to show --
12 [redacted] is part of that investigation, that there is an
13 investigation that [redacted] -- I think if it's related to
14 [redacted] I think it's okay. We can't bring in the other
15 children, the CDV, I understand that, but there is things
16 involving [redacted] in this that goes to the visitation and
17 everything, through there. I think they would agree with
18 that. I think there is some --
19 MR. CAMPBELL: I mean, I think -- absolutely
20 [redacted] visited in Virginia, and the testimony as to that
21 will come out, but any criminal acts into any other
22 potential or any other children, obviously I don't think
23 that --
24 THE COURT: Well, he agrees he's not going to
25 bring other children in.

1 MR. BARNETTE: But I think things with [redacted]
2 that shows how Virginia got into this and how we got
3 evidence from them and how they have been involved in the
4 investigation involving [redacted]
5 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, other than the forensic
6 computer reports and the Blackberry reports, I don't know
7 what other information we have from Virginia.
8 THE COURT: I don't.
9 MR. BARNETTE: Well, there is -- I'm not saying we
10 are going to introduce them, but there were statements given
11 by the defendant. There was -- Nikki Cantrell actually
12 spoke to him up there, and there is issues concerning when
13 he asserted his right to an attorney. I'm not saying we are
14 going to introduce those, but there is other parts of this
15 investigation involved with that, and I think that we can
16 talk about the investigation where they contacted
17 authorities in Virginia to help with the investigation
18 along -- what happened here is what potentially happened in
19 Virginia.
20 THE COURT: Well, I will have to see how far we go
21 with that now, gentlemen.
22 MR. CAMPBELL: Okay.
23 THE COURT: All right.
24 MR. CAMPBELL: The other motion I believe would be
25 to exclude any statements my client has made to Detective

1 Cantrell in Virginia. At that point he asserted his right
2 to counsel upon his arrest, and he has continued -- he
3 continued to be questioned after that, after asserting his
4 right to counsel. So, therefore, we would exclude any
5 statements he may or may not have made after that.
6 THE COURT: Solicitor?
7 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, in the first one we
8 would argue he did not assert his right to an attorney. He
9 talked about contacting Ken Shabel, his attorney in South
10 Carolina, which couldn't even practice in Virginia.
11 And the second one, he did assert his right to an
12 attorney. He did reinitiate, we would argue, but honestly,
13 Your Honor, I don't think we are going to look to introduce
14 those. Obviously we would like to use them in rebuttal and
15 reply testimony, as well as cross in there, and I think it's
16 legitimate from there. And obviously we have the tapes, if
17 you would like to see them from there, but I think I have
18 pretty well summarized what was discussed on them. And I
19 don't think we are going to look to introduce them. We will
20 just use them in cross and rebuttal, if we needed to.
21 MR. CAMPBELL: I agree with that, Your Honor.
22 THE COURT: Okay. He's not to going to use them
23 in the case in chief.
24 THE COURT: What else?
25 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, I believe that's it at

1 this time. We may have more after the break, but as of
2 right now that's it.
3 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, the other question is
4 did you want to start this afternoon?
5 THE COURT: That's where I'm going and that's what
6 I'm asking. We are making progress here. We have got the
7 jury coming in at 2:30.
8 MR. BARNETTE: May we approach for a second, Your
9 Honor, to figure out the schedule?
10 THE COURT: Yes.
11 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
12 an off-the-record discussion)
13 THE COURT: We are good then until 2:30?
14 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, judge.
15 THE COURT: Is that right? 2:30.
16 We will pick -- what we are going to do is we are
17 going to pick at 2:30. That will take probably until -- and
18 any other motions that we might have, take us up to four, a
19 little after four. We will start with openings first thing.
20 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, we would ask the letter
21 be that I appointed Doug Brannon as Court Exhibit 2 just for
22 the record.
23 THE COURT: All right. See you at 2:30.
24 (Letter, Dated 2/21/14, marked as Court's Exhibit
25 No. 2 for identification)

1 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)
2 (Whereupon, proceedings were reconvened)
3 (Photograph marked as State's Exhibit No. 1 for
4 identification)
5 (Photograph marked as State's Exhibit No. 2 for
6 identification)
7 (Photograph marked as State's Exhibit No. 3 for
8 identification)
9 THE COURT: We ready to pick?
10 MS. JORDAN: Yes, we are.
11 THE COURT: Are we ready?
12 MS. LESKANIC: The State is ready, Your Honor.
13 MR. CAMPBELL: Defense is ready.
14 THE COURT: The defense is ready.
15 We are ready for them.
16 Do we have them all?
17 MS. JORDAN: Yes.
18 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, we do have two more
19 matters that we need to bring up before we bring the jury
20 in.
21 MS. JORDAN: Judge, we just want to put one thing
22 on the record as far as -- we talked about this in the back
23 that at a certain point in time the State came in possession
24 of some text messaging that was between Ken Shabel and his
25 client.

1 We also came into possession of an e-mail that was
2 between Ken and his client that were taken off of the
3 computers as a result of the forensic in Virginia on them.
4 To make the court aware, as we did in the back, we
5 came into possession of those, immediately turned them over
6 to the defense to let them know that we had seen those and
7 had possession of them. We gave them copies of those.
8 It's my understanding that they are not seeking a
9 motion to recuse. I will turn to them for that.
10 MR. CAMPBELL: That is correct, Your Honor. We
11 were notified I believe it was last week or the week before
12 that the solicitor's office were, you know, in possession of
13 the communication between Mr. Shabel and his client. After
14 discussion with our client we have chosen not to make a
15 motion for the solicitor's office to be recused, Your Honor.
16 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good.
17 MR. CAMPBELL: In addition, one final evidentiary
18 matter. We do make a motion in limine to exclude any
19 testimony as to essentially a grow house or a grow room
20 being in the house of our client. I feel like that falls
21 under the bad acts that we talked about earlier, but more
22 specifically I think that we are making a motion to --
23 THE COURT: Okay. Any reason for that to come in?
24 MS. JORDAN: Not in our case in chief, Your Honor,
25 no, sir.

1 THE COURT: Okay. We will talk about it later, if
2 you need to --
3 MS. JORDAN: Okay.
4 THE COURT: -- but not in the case in chief.
5 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Your Honor.
6 THE COURT: Thank you.
7 We are clear on the number of strikes, all that
8 good stuff? We clear?
9 MS. JORDAN: Ten and ten. I'm just kidding. It's
10 five and ten.
11 MR. SHABEL: It's what?
12 MS. JORDAN: Five and ten.
13 THE COURT: Five and ten.
14 We are ready.
15 (Whereupon, the jury venire panel entered the
16 courtroom)
17 THE COURT: Is that everybody?
18 THE BAILIFF: Yes, Your Honor.
19 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
20 Good afternoon again, ladies and gentlemen. Again
21 I'm Keith Kelly, one of your circuit court judges.
22 We are ready now to try the next case, which is
23 the matter of the State of South Carolina versus Daniel
24 William Spade.
25 Now, I want to tell you that from time to time

1 during this trial you will see me stand and not be seated in
2 this chair at the bench. And I ask that you place no
3 significance on this fact that I stand while one witness
4 testifies and sits while another witness testifies. I
5 simply do not like to sit for any length of time and I
6 assure you that my standing or sitting during any witness'
7 testimony has no bearing whatsoever on the believability or
8 the credibility of that witness. Now, I say that because
9 again, in all seriousness, I'm not giving weight one way or
10 the other to what someone is saying if I'm standing or if
11 I'm sitting. I just simply am not going to sit in this
12 chair all day every day. I can't do it. It hurts my back.
13 I'm not going to do it.
14 Now, again, I'm going to tell you we are about to
15 begin the trial of the case of the State of South Carolina
16 versus Mr. Daniel William Spade in this matter. He is the
17 defendant and he's charged by indictment filed with the
18 court with the crime of criminal sexual conduct with a
19 minor, first degree, the elements of which will be explained
20 to you later.
21 The indictment alleges that this did happen in the
22 County of Spartanburg, State of South Carolina, on or
23 between the dates of September 10, 2010 and October 3 of
24 2010, in violation of the State of South Carolina law.
25 The indictment I tell is simply the charge by

1 which the case is brought before the court. It is not in
2 any sense evidence of any of the allegations contained
3 therein and the defendant has pled not guilty to the
4 indictment. The State, therefore, has the burden of proving
5 each of the elements of the indictment beyond a reasonable
6 doubt.
7 Before we select a jury there are several
8 questions which I must ask you. I'll remind you that you
9 were previously sworn and that you remain under oath at this
10 time.
11 The first question. Has anyone ever been related
12 by blood or marriage to Daniel William Spade? Anyone ever
13 been related by blood or marriage to Mr. Spade? If so,
14 please stand.
15 (No response)
16 THE COURT: Has anyone ever been related by blood
17 or marriage to Peyton Smith? If so, please stand.
18 (No response)
19 THE COURT: Has anyone ever had a close personal
20 or social relationship with either Daniel William Spade or
21 Peyton Smith? If so, please stand.
22 (No response)
23 THE COURT: The following is a list of possible
24 witnesses in this case and I ask you to bear with me because
25 they are numerous.

1 Daniel William Spade.
2 Alexandria Wolf.
3 Rod Spade.
4 Christy Trumpower.
5 Mike Mizak.
6 Damon Young.
7 Brian Howells.
8 Heather Jolley.
9 David Jolley.
10 Nic Carracino.
11 Investigator Nikki Cantrell.
12 Investigator Victoria Horton.
13 [redacted]
14 Dr. Nancy Henderson.
15 Tabitha Webber.
16 Meredith Thompson-Loftis.
17 Kim Rosborough.
18 Dale Smith.
19 Heather Smith Jolly.
20 Robin Hyatt.
21 Juan Marquez.
22 Ken Knight.
23 Mike Jones.
24 Erica Gray.
25 And the other two I have already named.

1 Has anyone ever been related by blood or marriage
2 to any of those potential witnesses? If so, please stand.
3 (No response)
4 THE COURT: Anyone have a close personal or social
5 relationship with any of those potential witnesses? If so,
6 please stand.
7 (No response)
8 THE COURT: I'm going to ask the lawyers to stand
9 and face you and introduce themselves at this point in time.
10 Then I'll ask you a couple of questions.
11 Solicitor.
12 MS. JORDAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
13 My name is Jennifer Jordan. I'm an assistant
14 solicitor here in the Seventh Circuit. I prosecute cases on
15 behalf of Barry Barnette.
16 MS. LESKANIC: May it please the court?
17 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
18 MS. LESKANIC: I'm Kim Leskanic and I'm also an
19 assistant solicitor here for Cherokee and Spartanburg
20 Counties.
21 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
22 MR. BRANNON: May it please the court?
23 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
24 MR. BRANNON: My name is Doug Brannon. I'm a
25 private attorney, but in this matter I am working as a

1 special prosecutor.

2 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?

3 THE COURT: Yes.

4 MR. SHABEL: My name is Kenneth Shabel. I'm a

5 private attorney licensed to practice law in South Carolina

6 with private offices here in Spartanburg.

7 MR. CAMPBELL: And I'm Shawn Campbell and I'm also

8 a private attorney. We are in the same firm together,

9 Campbell & Shabel.

10 THE COURT: Is any member of the jury panel

11 related by blood or marriage, or ever have been related by

12 blood or marriage, to any of the lawyers in this matter? If

13 so, please stand.

14 (No response)

15 THE COURT: Any member of the jury panel have a

16 close personal or social relationship with any of the

17 lawyers? If so, please stand.

18 (No response)

19 THE COURT: Any member of the jury panel ever been

20 represented by any of the lawyers in this matter in any

21 capacity, please stand? Ever been represented by any of

22 them?

23 (No response)

24 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury panel or

25 any member of your family been represented in any -- well, I

1 asked that. Well, no, let me ask it further, because it has
2 got a couple more lawyers in it. Been represented in any
3 matter by either the lawyers in this case and also Ruth
4 Cate, Andrea Moore, or Alexandria Wolf? If so, please
5 stand.
6 (No response)
7 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury panel or
8 any member of your immediate family been accused of a child
9 abuse and/or neglect by either law enforcement, the
10 Department of Social Services, or an equivalent agency,
11 regardless of whether that said agency ultimately made a
12 finding of abuse or neglect? If so, please stand.
13 (No response)
14 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury panel or
15 any member of your immediate family been a victim of child
16 sex abuse? If so, please stand.
17 Also let me ask -- let me say this. In the event
18 that I ask one of these questions and, again, it's personal
19 in nature and you would like to discuss it privately, just
20 note that and at the end I will come off the bench and we
21 will talk about it privately. So if anybody wants to talk
22 about that privately, you are welcome to do so.
23 Has any member of the jury panel or a member of
24 your family been a party in a Family Court proceeding for
25 adoption of a minor child by a step-parent? If so, please

1 stand.

2 (No response)

3 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury or any

4 member of your immediate family been involved in a custody

5 dispute in Family Court? If so, please stand.

6 (No response)

7 THE COURT: Has any juror or a juror's family

8 member or a close personal friend been accused of or charged

9 with a violent offense? If so, please stand.

10 (No response)

11 THE COURT: Has any juror or a juror's family

12 member or a close personal friend been accused of or charged

13 with a criminal offense involving a minor child as a victim

14 or witness? If so, please stand.

15 (No response)

16 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury or a

17 juror's family member or a close personal friend currently

18 or previously been prosecuted by the Seventh Circuit

19 Solicitor's Office? If so, please stand.

20 (No response)

21 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury or a

22 juror's family member or a close personal friend currently

23 or previously involved in as a suspect in a case handled by

24 the Spartanburg County Sheriff's Offers. If so, please

25 stand.

1 (No response)

2 THE COURT: Has any member of the jury panel

3 formed or expressed an opinion about any issue or matter

4 involved in this case? If so, please stand.

5 (No response)

6 THE COURT: Is there any member of the jury panel

7 aware of any bias or prejudice toward either the State or

8 the defense in this case? If so, please stand.

9 (No response)

10 THE COURT: Is there any member of the jury panel

11 who is a member of or contributor to any group which has as

12 its primary concern the promotion of law enforcement or

13 victims rights? These groups would include, but are

14 certainly not limited to, Mothers Against Drunk Driving,

15 Students Against Drunk Driving, Citizens Against Violent

16 Action, or other such similar organizations. If so, please

17 stand.

18 (No response)

19 THE COURT: Does any member of the jury panel know

20 of any reason whatsoever why or she should not serve as a

21 juror in this case, with particular emphasis being placed on

22 your ability to be fair and impartial to both the State and

23 the defense? If so, please stand.

24 (No response)

25 THE COURT: Additional questions from the State?

1 MS. JORDAN: None, Your Honor.
2 THE COURT: From defense?
3 MR. SHABEL: None, Your Honor.
4 THE COURT: Okay. At this time, ladies and
5 gentlemen, I'm going to come down. I don't know that anyone
6 would need to answer any of those questions, but if there is
7 a private matter, I'll be down at the front.
8 (The following are on-the-record bench conferences
9 out of the hearing of the jury venire panel)
10 THE BAILIFF: Number 121.
11 (Juror Number 121 approached the bench)
12 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
13 JURUR NUMBER 121: 121.
14 THE COURT: 121.
15 JUROR NUMBER 121: I just wanted to let you know
16 that my sister's daughter was molested as a kid and my
17 sister was tried through Spartanburg County.
18 THE COURT: Would that fact interfere with your
19 ability to give the State and the defense a fair trial?
20 JUROR NUMBER 121: No, sir.
21 THE COURT: You may stay with us.
22 (Juror Number 121 returned to the jury venire
23 panel)
24 THE BAILIFF: Number 34
25 (Juror Number 34 approached the bench)

1 THE COURT: Number 34.
2 JUROR NUMBER 34: I was sexually abused.
3 THE COURT: You were?
4 JUROR NUMBER 34: Uh-huh.
5 THE COURT: Would that fact interfere with your
6 ability to give the State and the defense a fair trial?
7 JUROR NUMBER 34: No, sir.
8 THE COURT: You could be fair?
9 JUROR NUMBER 34: Yes, sir.
10 THE COURT: Thank you. You may step back.
11 MR. BRANNON: What's the juror number again?
12 THE COURT: 34.
13 (Juror Number 34 returned to the jury venire
14 panel)
15 THE BAILIFF: 93.
16 (Juror Number 93 approached the bench)
17 JUROR NUMBER 93: That name sounds very familiar
18 to me. I have heard that name as well.
19 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability
20 to give both sides a fair and impartial trial?
21 JUROR NUMBER 93: No.
22 THE COURT: You can be fair?
23 JUROR NUMBER 93: Yes.
24 THE COURT: You can stay with us.
25 (Juror Number 93 returned to the jury venire

1 panel)

2 THE BAILIFF: 109.

3 THE COURT: 109.

4 (Juror Number 109 approached the bench)

5 JUROR NUMBER 109: I have a son who was convicted

6 for criminal sexual conduct and he's serving thirty years in

7 prison.

8 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability

9 to give the State and the defense a fair trial?

10 JUROR NUMBER 109: I think it would.

11 THE COURT: You will be excused from the trial of

12 this case.

13 JUROR NUMBER 109: Okay.

14 THE COURT: She's excused.

15 (Juror Number 109 returned to the jury venire

16 panel)

17 THE BAILIFF: 171.

18 THE COURT: 171.

19 (Juror Number 171 approached the bench)

20 JUROR NUMBER 171: My parents, she has been

21 adoptive parent. She has came to the Family Court trying to

22 get custody of me, so -- it's been worked out, you know.

23 They are still trying to figure out my name and stuff.

24 THE COURT: Does that interfere with your ability

25 to give the State and defense a fair trial?

1 JUROR NUMBER 171: No.
2 THE COURT: You may stay with us.
3 JUROR NUMBER 171: Okay.
4 THE COURT: Thank you.
5 (Juror Number 171 returned to the jury venire
6 panel)
7 THE BAILIFF: 46.
8 THE COURT: 46.
9 (Juror Number 46 approached the bench)
10 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
11 JUROR NUMBER 46: I was molested and I have
12 several friends who were molested.
13 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability
14 to give the State and the defense a fair trial?
15 JUROR NUMBER 46: Yes.
16 THE COURT: You may be excused from the trial of
17 this case.
18 JUROR NUMBER 46: Okay.
19 THE COURT: Thank you.
20 46 is excused.
21 (Juror Number 46 returned to the jury venire
22 panel)
23 THE BAILIFF: 2.
24 THE COURT: Number 2.
25 (Juror Number 2 approached the bench)

1 JUROR NUMBER 2: My mom was a Spartanburg County
2 detective and she did sexual assaults and stuff.
3 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability
4 to give the State and the defense a fair trial?
5 JUROR NUMBER 2: I do believe so.
6 THE COURT: You believe it would?
7 JUROR NUMBER 2: Uh-huh.
8 THE COURT: Number 2 is excused from the trial of
9 this case.
10 (Juror Number 2 returned to the jury venire panel)
11 THE BAILIFF: 196.
12 THE COURT: 196.
13 (Juror Number 196 approached the bench)
14 JUROR NUMBER 196: My brother was molested when he
15 was twelve and he was convicted and gone to prison.
16 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your
17 ability?
18 JUROR NUMBER 196: That would not, but then he was
19 also charged. He was a teacher and he was charged and they
20 said he did something he didn't. Those were dropped, but
21 then -- so that's the only other thing.
22 THE COURT: Okay. Would that interfere with your
23 ability to be fair to both sides?
24 JUROR NUMBER 196: No.
25 THE COURT: You could be fair?

JUROR NUMBER 196: Uh-huh.

THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay with us.

JUROR NUMBER 196: Thank you.

(Juror Number 196 returned to the jury venire panel)

THE BAILIFF: 35.

THE COURT: 35.

(Juror Number 35 approached the bench)

JUROR NUMBER 35: We had a complaint from the last time he seen his father. He was potentially showing him pornographic material, but nothing was worked out through counseling and everything.

THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability to give both the State and the defense a fair trial?

JUROR NUMBER 35: No, sir, it wouldn't interfere.

THE COURT: You could be impartial?

JUROR NUMBER 35: Yes.

THE COURT: You may stay with us.

(Juror Number 35 returned to the jury venire panel)

THE BAILIFF: 124.

THE COURT: 124.

(Juror Number 124 approached the bench)

THE COURT: 124.

Yes, ma'am.

1 JUROR NUMBER 124: I have a son that was
2 prosecuted here, and a nephew. It was about three years ago
3 that was prosecuted here.
4 THE COURT: Okay. Would the fact that you have a
5 son and a nephew prosecuted here, would that interfere with
6 your ability to give both sides a fair trial?
7 JUROR NUMBER 124: No.
8 THE COURT: You could be fair?
9 JUROR NUMBER 124: Yes.
10 THE COURT: You may stay us.
11 MR. CAMPBELL: What were they prosecuted for?
12 THE COURT: What were they prosecuted for?
13 JUROR NUMBER 124: I beg your pardon?
14 THE COURT: What was the charges?
15 JUROR NUMBER 124: My nephew was charged with
16 murder. My son was charged with -- he had too many tickets,
17 speeding tickets.
18 THE COURT: Okay.
19 MR. CAMPBELL: Yes.
20 JUROR NUMBER 124: Stop for a blue light.
21 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You may stay with
22 us.
23 (Juror Number 124 returned to the jury venire
24 panel)
25 THE BAILIFF: 167.

1 THE COURT: 167.

2 (Juror Number 167 approached the bench)

3 JUROR NUMBER 167: I was touched several times

4 unknowingly by my uncle when I was young and I never

5 reported it and I just don't know if I could be fair.

6 THE COURT: You question whether or not you could

7 be fair?

8 JUROR NUMBER 167: Yes, I do.

9 THE COURT: We will excuse you for trial of this

10 case.

11 JUROR NUMBER 167: Okay.

12 THE COURT: You won't sit on this case.

13 JUROR NUMBER 167: Okay.

14 THE COURT: All right.

15 (Juror Number 167 returned to the jury venire

16 panel)

17 THE BAILIFF: 51.

18 THE COURT: 51.

19 (Juror Number 51 approached the bench)

20 JUROR NUMBER 51: My son has a pending DUI in

21 Spartanburg County.

22 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability

23 to be fair to both sides?

24 JUROR NUMBER 51: No, sir.

25 THE COURT: You may stay with us. Thank you.

1 (Juror Number 51 returned to the jury venire
2 panel)
3 THE BAILIFF: 155.
4 THE COURT: 155.
5 (Juror Number 155 approached the bench)
6 JUROR NUMBER 155: In the late eighties the guy I
7 was living with hurt my son.
8 THE COURT: Molested your son?
9 JUROR NUMBER 155: Huh?
10 THE COURT: He touched your son?
11 JUROR NUMBER 155: No, he didn't touch him. He
12 just made black and blue places on him.
13 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability
14 to give the State and the defense a fair trial in this case?
15 JUROR NUMBER 155: No.
16 THE COURT: You may stay with us. Thank you.
17 (Juror Number 155 returned to the jury venire
18 panel)
19 THE BAILIFF: 119.
20 THE COURT: 119.
21 (Juror Number 119 approached the bench)
22 JUROR NUMBER 119: I have been a victim and I went
23 through the court through adoption -- not adoption, but my
24 son from my previous marriage.
25 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability

1 to give both sides a fair trial?
2 JUROR NUMBER 119: (Shaking head yes).
3 THE COURT: You could still be fair?
4 JUROR NUMBER 119: Uh-huh.
5 THE COURT: Thank you. You may stay with us.
6 (Juror Number 119 returned to the jury venire
7 panel)
8 THE BAILIFF: 29.
9 THE COURT: 29.
10 (Juror Number 29 approached the bench)
11 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
12 JUROR NUMBER 29: I would like to not participate
13 in this trial because they tried to convict me -- I mean not
14 convict me, but accuse me of the same situation about a year
15 ago, but they couldn't find nothing, but I never would have
16 done nothing.
17 THE COURT: Would that interfere with your ability
18 to be -- are you saying that would interfere with your
19 ability to be fair?
20 JUROR NUMBER 29: Yeah, it probably would.
21 THE COURT: Okay. You may be excused from the
22 trial of this case.
23 JUROR NUMBER 29: All right.
24 (Juror Number 29 returned to the jury venire
25 panel)

1 THE COURT: That's it.
2 (Whereupon, the on-the-record bench conferences
3 were concluded)
4 THE COURT: Okay. Anything further from the
5 State?
6 MS. JORDAN: Nothing from the State, Your Honor.
7 THE COURT: And from defense?
8 MR. CAMPBELL: Not from the defense, Your Honor.
9 THE COURT: Okay. Madam Clerk, I think we are
10 ready for a jury.
11 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.
12 Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, as I call your
13 juror name and number, please bring all of your belongings
14 and stand in the middle and face the jury.
15 Juror Number 41, John Covati.
16 What says the State?
17 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
18 THE COURT: What says the defense?
19 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
20 THE CLERK: Juror Number 119, Maryjo Mcleod.
21 What says the State?
22 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
23 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
24 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
25 trial of this case.

1 THE CLERK: Juror 121, David Merriotte.
2 What says the State?
3 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse the juror on the trial
4 of this case.
5 THE CLERK: Juror 13, Kathleen Biggs.
6 What says the State?
7 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
8 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
9 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
10 trial of this case.
11 THE CLERK: Juror 151, Gary Rudicill.
12 What says the State?
13 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
14 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
15 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
16 THE CLERK: Juror 94, Tommy Jackson.
17 What says the State?
18 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
19 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
20 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
21 THE CLERK: Juror Number 30, Clara Campbell.
22 What says the State?
23 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
24 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
25 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.

1 THE CLERK: Juror Number 199, Mary Younger.
2 What says the State?
3 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
4 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
5 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
6 trial of this case.
7 THE CLERK: Juror 61, Leonard Frady.
8 What says the State?
9 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
10 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
11 MR. SHABEL: Please seat this juror.
12 THE CLERK: Juror 21, Marian Bolton.
13 What says the State?
14 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
15 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
16 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
17 trial of this case.
18 THE CLERK: Juror 35, Ashish Chandarana.
19 What says the State?
20 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
21 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
22 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
23 trial of this case.
24 THE CLERK: Juror 142, Mindora Purgason.
25 What says the State?

1 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
2 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
3 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
4 THE CLERK: Juror 17, Susan Bishop.
5 What says the State?
6 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
7 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
8 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
9 trial of this case.
10 THE CLERK: Juror 25, Anthony Branch.
11 What says the State?
12 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
13 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
14 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
15 THE CLERK: Juror 42, Tony Crady, Jr..
16 What says the State?
17 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse the juror in the trial
18 of this case.
19 THE CLERK: Juror 145, William Renwick.
20 What says the State?
21 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
22 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
23 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
24 THE CLERK: Juror 51, Luke Dimaggio.
25 What says the State?

1 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse the juror in the trial
2 of this case.
3 THE CLERK: Juror 101, David Kimbler.
4 What says the State?
5 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
6 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
7 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
8 THE CLERK: Juror 40, James Couch.
9 What says the State?
10 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
11 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
12 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
13 THE CLERK: Juror 122, Richard Meyer.
14 What says the State?
15 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse the juror from the
16 trial of this case.
17 THE CLERK: Juror 154, June Sapao.
18 What says the State?
19 MS. JORDAN: Please present the juror in the trial
20 of the case.
21 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
22 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
23 THE CLERK: Juror 58, Walter Forrister.
24 What says the State?
25 MS. JORDAN: Please present the juror.

1 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
2 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
3 THE CLERK: And for the alternate, Juror 171,
4 Ceirra Stevens.
5 What says the State?
6 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
7 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
8 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
9 trial of the case.
10 THE CLERK: Juror 108, Ofelia Lopez.
11 What says the State?
12 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
13 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
14 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
15 THE CLERK: Jury selection has been completed.
16 THE COURT: Solicitor, would there be any matters?
17 MR. BRANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
18 THE COURT: Okay. Let me see the lawyers.
19 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
20 an off-the-record discussion)
21 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, you
22 have been selected, but not yet sworn. At this point we are
23 going to ask you to go with this bailiff to the jury room,
24 which is right here, is that right?
25 THE CLERK: Yes.

1 THE COURT: She's going to segregate you from the
2 other jurors at this point in time. So if you would go with
3 her for just a few minutes.
4 (The following takes place outside the presence of
5 the jury panel)
6 THE COURT: The ladies and gentlemen who were not
7 selected, I'm sorry that you were not selected on this jury,
8 but you will have more opportunities this week, beginning
9 actually tomorrow, or maybe later this afternoon, so at this
10 point in time we are going to ask you to go with the
11 bailiffs back to your jury assembly room. We will have some
12 further instructions for you there. So if you will go with
13 your bailiffs.
14 (Whereupon, the jury venire panel left the
15 courtroom)
16 THE COURT: Okay. I believe the State has some
17 Batson issues?
18 MR. BRANNON: That's correct, Your Honor.
19 Your Honor, at the bench I said it was four.
20 There are six. I was -- that was an error. Five of their
21 six strikes were female jurors.
22 Your Honor, Batson requires that they are able to
23 give a gender neutral explanation for their strike.
24 Your Honor, we agree that juror number 119 has an
25 appropriate basis, as she was a victim of sexual abuse.

1 I would ask for gender neutral bases for the
2 strikes of the other four female jurors.
3 MR. SHABEL: Is the State willing and prepared to
4 do the exact same thing, because all four of their strikes
5 were men?
6 MR. BRANNON: Certainly?
7 MR. SHABEL: All right.
8 THE COURT: Sure.
9 MR. SHABEL: Juror number 17 was a nurse. Given
10 the nature of the testimony that's potentially going to be
11 presented by Dr. Henderson, we felt that was unnecessary.
12 Number 21 is a retired teacher with two kids. We
13 do not feel she would be an appropriate juror in this case.
14 Number 199 is a retired grandmother. We didn't
15 feel like she would be appropriate.
16 And number 35 --
17 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, number 35 was -- his
18 stepfather was alleged to have shown him pornographic
19 material.
20 MR. BRANNON: In questioning him.
21 MR. SHABEL: And one other one. I'm -- not for
22 lack of looking, but I missed one and I apologize.
23 Number 13.
24 MS. JORDAN: 21.
25 MR. SHABEL: I covered 21.

1 MS. JORDAN: What was 21 again, I'm sorry?
2 MR. SHABEL: Number 21 is a retired high school
3 teacher.
4 And the second one I struck was number 13, I
5 believe.
6 THE COURT: Number 13, Kathleen Biggs.
7 MR. SHABEL: That was the grandmother and her age.
8 THE COURT: Tell me what you mean by that, Ken.
9 She was a grandmother?
10 MR. SHABEL: It's prejudicial to our client. We
11 felt that given the age and the retired nature and the
12 number of kids she has, we didn't feel like she would be an
13 appropriate juror for our case.
14 THE COURT: Okay. That's number 13.
15 Number 3, Mary Younger?
16 MR. SHABEL: 3?
17 THE COURT: I'm sorry -- I'm sorry, number 99 --
18 199. 199.
19 MR. SHABEL: The same thing, Your Honor.
20 MR. BRANNON: The same thing what? She's a
21 retired grandmother?
22 MR. SHABEL: If I'm remembering correctly.
23 Age and background. She's 65 years old and has
24 three children and divorced. We felt she would be
25 prejudicial.

1 THE COURT: Number 21.

2 MR. SHABEL: Retired teacher with two kids.

3 THE COURT: You are not challenging 35, but you

4 are challenging number 17. She's the nurse?

5 MR. SHABEL: Yes.

6 THE COURT: All right, solicitor?

7 MR. BRANNON: May I respond to some of those

8 first, Your Honor?

9 THE COURT: Yes. Yes. Yes.

10 MR. BRANNON: I mean, the jury -- and I understand

11 that it's the general jury pool is supposed to represent the

12 makeup of Spartanburg County, but in this case the specific

13 jury itself does not in any way, shape or form represent

14 Spartanburg County. This is not -- this is not a jury of

15 his peers. This is a jury of his male peers, Your Honor.

16 And many of these strikes were strikes because they were

17 female and because they had children. I don't know that

18 that is a legitimate basis for striking a juror. I mean --

19 Your Honor, these are dear friends of mine, but

20 counsel had to go back and look at their jury list to come

21 up with the reason that they gave you. They struck them

22 because they were female, was what they did. After we made

23 the Baton Motion they went back and looked at this jury list

24 to find out some gender neutral motion.

25 MR. SHABEL: I think it's important to note that

1 even though we did not use four of our strikes, we put two
2 female jurors on this. If this was really a case where we
3 didn't want any women on the stand, those two women would
4 have been sent back and we would have had to have ten
5 strikes that were all women, or nine strikes that were
6 women, one were the men. There were women selected on this
7 jury with strikes left on the table by defense counsel.
8 THE COURT: Well, I'm going to tell you this,
9 though, Mr. Shabel. I am concerned about when you strike a
10 grandmother. I mean, that by its very nature implies she's
11 female. Nobody else can be a grandmother.
12 MR. SHABEL: It's the age, as well as the fact
13 that we felt she was retired grandmother, we felt that she
14 just would not be -- we felt it would be more prejudicial to
15 my client. It had nothing to do with the fact that she's a
16 female. It's a combination of those.
17 MR. BRANNON: But I don't know that age is an
18 appropriate measure of -- a basis for a strike either, Your
19 Honor. I mean, you found them to be qualified to serve as
20 jurors. You asked the age questions at the jury
21 qualification.
22 And if you want to talk about age, let's look at
23 some of the men that are in the jury box. They are at least
24 as old as number 199.
25 THE COURT: All right. He has a motion too. That

1 one is under advisement for a minute. I'm going to get off
2 the bench and go read this case law right quick, but we are
3 going to hear from the other.
4 Let's hear from the State too.
5 MR. SHABEL: Every strike they made was men.
6 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Brannon, number 121.
7 MR. BRANNON: Yeah, Jen is going to take that,
8 Your Honor.
9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 MS. JORDAN: I'm going to take them, Your Honor.
11 Your Honor, as to -- my notes are a little
12 confused now.
13 As to 121, we struck him because he said he had a
14 sister tried for child sexual assault, in addition to the
15 fact that it sounded like his niece was molested as a kid
16 and his sister was tried.
17 As to 42, I struck him because he was an engineer.
18 I usually don't like to seat engineers, professors, lawyers
19 on my juries.
20 Number 51 I struck because he was -- has a son
21 with a pending DUI in Spartanburg County.
22 Number 122 I struck because his occupation was
23 listed as a CFO. He fits into my category along with
24 engineers, lawyers and professors.
25 MR. SHABEL: But yet they are complaining that I

1 did not sit a retired teacher, Your Honor.

2 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, it has nothing to do with

3 that. If you have look at professions that they struck,

4 teachers and nurses are predominately handle -- are

5 predominantly employed females.

6 He wants to say that they struck grandmothers. In

7 their answer themselves I think they are giving you gender -

8 grandmothers. They struck people because they had children.

9 How does he even know that these people are grandmothers?

10 There are men on that jury with children. I think

11 that they also would show that there are men the same age as

12 some of the women who were struck on here because they were

13 grandmothers.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Y'all just stand at ease.

15 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)

16 (Whereupon, proceedings were reconvened)

17 THE COURT: We are back on the record on the

18 Batson Motion.

19 Mr. Shabel, I'm going to grant the State's motion

20 on Batson as to juror number 13, Ms. Kathleen Biggs. It's

21 not gender neutral, in that she's a grandmother. Only

22 females can be grandmothers.

23 That also goes to number 199, Ms. Mary Younger.

24 As to number 119, that is gender neutral, in that

25 she was a victim of sex offense herself.

1 As to number 21, that is gender neutral, in that
2 she's a retired school teacher. Both male and female are
3 teachers and coaches.
4 As to number 17, Susan Bishop, she's an RN. There
5 are males who are RN's. In fact, my next door neighbor is a
6 registered nurse and retired hospital administrator, so that
7 is gender neutral as well, but not as to 199 and number 13.
8 So we need our -- Mr. Bailiff, we are going to
9 need our jury panel back and we will pick again.
10 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, just for clarification,
11 to make sure I understand the whole process correctly,
12 once -- if one -- if 13 and 199 come up at this point in
13 time, they are required to take them without using a strike?
14 THE COURT: Well, that is correct. The case on
15 that is State v. Franklin, if anybody wants that. It's 318
16 S.C. 47, 456 S.E. 2d at 357, 1995.
17 MR. SHABEL: And for the record you are granting
18 the motion based on -- despite my argument of the age of the
19 individual?
20 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
21 MR. SHABEL: Thank you.
22 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, what about our motion
23 regarding their strikes?
24 THE COURT: I don't think I have to reach that,
25 but I will.

1 MR. CAMPBELL: Okay.

2 THE COURT: Number 121, the challenge -- he said
3 his sister had been tried for a sex act, so that is race and
4 gender neutral.

5 As to number 2, Mr. -- I'm sorry, number 42, the
6 second strike by the State, he's a male. He's an engineer.
7 I understand that that's race and gender neutral.

8 As to number 51, his son has a pending DUI with
9 Spartanburg County. That's one of the questions I think
10 both sides wanted me to ask, so that is race and gender
11 neutral.

12 And finally as to Richard Meyer, number 122, the
13 fourth strike, he's the past COO of Extended Stay America
14 and is race and gender neutral as well. I just -- nobody
15 said he was a grandfather or struck him for any other
16 reason.

17 THE CLERK: Do you want me to pick another list?

18 THE COURT: Yes. We will need another list and
19 then we will need these thirteen to come on out and join
20 their brothers and sisters.

21 (Whereupon, the jury panel was brought back out
22 into the courtroom and seated with the jury venire panel)

23 THE COURT: Let me see the lawyers just a minute.

24 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
25 an off-the-record discussion)

1 THE COURT: Madam Clerk.
2 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.
3 We are going to go through the same process as we
4 did just a awhile ago.
5 Juror Number 22, Kimberly Bomar.
6 What says the State?
7 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
8 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
9 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
10 THE CLERK: Juror 27, Roy Brooks.
11 What says the State?
12 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse this juror.
13 THE CLERK: Juror 130, Glenda Morris.
14 What says the State?
15 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
16 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
17 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
18 trial of this case.
19 THE CLERK: Juror 137, David Patton, Jr..
20 What says the State?
21 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
22 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
23 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
24 THE CLERK: Juror 17, Susan Bishop.
25 What says the State?

1 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
2 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
3 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
4 trial of this case.
5 THE CLERK: Juror 119, Maryjo Mcleod.
6 MS. JORDAN: What was that name again, Ms. Madam
7 Clerk?
8 THE CLERK: Maryjo Mcleod.
9 MS. JORDAN: Number?
10 THE CLERK: 119.
11 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
12 THE CLERK: What says the State?
13 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
14 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
15 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
16 trial of this case.
17 THE CLERK: Juror 155, Karen Sawyer.
18 What says the State?
19 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
20 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
21 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
22 trial of this case.
23 THE CLERK: Juror 151, Gary Rudicill.
24 What says the State?
25 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.

1 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
2 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
3 THE CLERK: Juror 199, Mary Younger.
4 What says the State?
5 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
6 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
7 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
8 THE CLERK: Juror 145, William Renwick.
9 What says the State?
10 MS. JORDAN: Please present the juror.
11 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
12 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
13 THE CLERK: Juror 31, James Campbell.
14 What says the State?
15 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse the juror from the
16 trial of this case.
17 THE CLERK: Juror 93, Melissa Jackson.
18 What says the State?
19 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse the juror from the
20 trial of this case.
21 THE CLERK: Juror 57, Julie Farmer.
22 What says the State?
23 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
24 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
25 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.

1 THE CLERK: Juror 104, Eliza Lewis.
2 What says the State?
3 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
4 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
5 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
6 THE CLERK: Juror 24, Keisha Bradley.
7 What says the State?
8 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
9 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
10 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
11 trial of this case.
12 THE CLERK: Juror 133, Justin Osullivan.
13 What says the State?
14 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
15 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
16 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
17 THE CLERK: Juror 106, Clifton Lindler.
18 What says the State?
19 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
20 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
21 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
22 THE CLERK: Juror 60, David Fox.
23 What says the State?
24 MS. JORDAN: Please excuse this juror.
25 THE CLERK: Juror 33, Sylvia Casey.

1 What says the State?
2 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
3 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
4 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
5 trial of the case.
6 THE CLERK: Juror 148, Derrek Richard.
7 What says the State?
8 MS. JORDAN: Please present the juror.
9 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
10 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
11 THE CLERK: Juror 61, Leonard Frady.
12 What says the State?
13 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
14 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
15 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
16 THE CLERK: Juror 96, Katie Jewell.
17 What says the State?
18 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
19 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
20 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
21 THE CLERK: And for the alternate, Juror Number
22 112, Janie Massey.
23 What says the State?
24 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
25 THE CLERK: What says the defense?

1 MR. SHABEL: Please excuse the juror from the
2 trial of the case.
3 THE CLERK: Juror 50, Shelley Dill.
4 What says the State?
5 MS. JORDAN: Please present this juror.
6 THE CLERK: What says the defense?
7 MR. SHABEL: Please seat the juror.
8 THE COURT: Will there be any matters from the
9 State?
10 MS. JORDAN: None, Your Honor.
11 THE COURT: From the defense?
12 MR. SHABEL: None, Your Honor.
13 THE COURT: Okay.
14 All right. Ladies and gentlemen who were not
15 selected, we are going to relieve you and release you for
16 the day. It's right at four o'clock, about one or two
17 minutes to. It's my understanding that this trial will
18 proceed on into tomorrow and maybe even the next day, I'm
19 unsure, but I do know that Judge Couch will be picking a
20 jury tomorrow at nine o'clock. He starts at nine.
21 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.
22 THE COURT: So I'm going to ask you to be in your
23 jury assembly room at 8:45. 8:45, 8:46, something like
24 that. That will give you time to stow your coat, take that
25 last drink of water, use the facilities, whatever it is you

1 might need to do, make the last phone call, because Judge
2 Couch is going to pick the next jury.
3 Not that it matters to you, but let me see. Do
4 you know what courtroom they are going to be in tomorrow at
5 this point?
6 THE CLERK: This one.
7 THE COURT: They are going to be here?
8 THE CLERK: Yes.
9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 THE CLERK: You will be in West A.
11 THE COURT: I'm playing musical courtrooms, is
12 that right?
13 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.
14 THE COURT: Okay. All right. You are going to
15 end up being back in this courtroom with Judge Couch. This
16 is ordinarily his courtroom, so you are going to be back in
17 here tomorrow, and I understand I'm being shipped across the
18 hall.
19 Am I in Judge Cole's?
20 THE CLERK: Cole's.
21 THE COURT: I'll be in Judge Cole's courtroom
22 tomorrow, which is directly across the hall from here, but
23 with that we are going to let you go with the bailiffs back
24 to your jury assembly room and be released from there,
25 because I think they collect the badges.

1 Don't y'all collect the badges?
2 THE BAILIFF: We collect the badges.
3 THE COURT: They will collect your badges and you
4 will probably your coats and things back there as well. So
5 go back there and the bailiffs will take good care of you,
6 and Judge Couch will see you promptly at nine o'clock
7 tomorrow morning. Thank you. Have a good evening.
8 (Whereupon, the jury venire panel left the
9 courtroom)
10 THE COURT: Ready to swear the jury?
11 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.
12 MS. LESKANIC: The State is ready, Your Honor.
13 THE COURT: Okay, Madam Clerk, please swear the
14 jury to try this case.
15 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.
16 Please stand and raise your right hands.
17 Do you solemnly swear or affirm that the case
18 about to be tried to truly try the issues joined in this
19 case and render a true verdict according to the law and the
20 evidence, so help you God?
21 JURY PANEL: (Collectively said I do.)
22 THE CLERK: Thank you. You may be seated.
23 THE COURT: Now, ladies and gentlemen of the jury,
24 you have now been impaneled and sworn to try this case
25 that's before you.

1 We are going to be releasing you in just a couple
2 of minutes here. I'm going to give you a few instructions.
3 Just like the rest of your brothers and sisters on the jury
4 panel, we would ask you to be back in the morning about
5 8:45, 8:50, something like that, but 8:45. I will be taking
6 the bench promptly at nine. Okay. I get here slightly
7 before eight o'clock every morning. The lawyers will be
8 here by eight o'clock in the morning. Any little
9 administrative matter or thing that we have to do that does
10 not require your attendance, we do not want to bother you
11 and keep you waiting on us, so we will take care of that in
12 the morning, if anything. If not, I'll have a second or
13 third cup of coffee and wait until nine o'clock, but at nine
14 o'clock I need you and the lawyers need you. And as I said
15 earlier today, we cannot start if any one person is late or
16 missing. We cannot start with ten, or eleven, or twelve.
17 We have to have all thirteen of you to begin, so please keep
18 that in mind. Do not inconvenience your neighbor, if you
19 will, as it is on the jury with you. So be prompt in the
20 morning, please.
21 Anybody has an emergency or anything whatsoever,
22 you can get in touch with the bailiffs or you can get in
23 touch with law enforcement and they will be able to assist
24 you with that. We trust everyone will.
25 I'm going to let the bailiffs show you where you

1 are going to be, because you are not going to be in the jury
2 assembly room with everyone else. You are going to be in
3 your jury room, so they are going to -- I'm going to release
4 you. They are going to take you to that room so that you
5 will know where to report to in the morning, but you will
6 not be with the other fifty or sixty folks that are out
7 there. You will be just the thirteen of you in your jury
8 room and then we will start promptly at nine tomorrow
9 morning.
10 Tomorrow morning I want to appoint a foreperson of
11 the jury before we begin. And I will tell you now that at
12 the first break the foreperson and the alternate, ma'am,
13 always sit in assigned seats, but everybody else can be a
14 Rotarian. Okay, I have been a Rotarian for twenty-five
15 years, and so you could just move around and sit wherever
16 you would like, just like at the Rotary Club meeting, but
17 those two individuals have to sit in the assigned seats, so
18 that when I look up I would be addressing the spokesperson
19 for the jury at that point in time. I know where my
20 alternate is. Okay.
21 Anything from anybody before -- Madam Clerk?
22 THE CLERK: I'm good to go.
23 THE COURT: Anything from the State?
24 MS. LESKANIC: Nothing, Your Honor. Thank you.
25 THE COURT: Anything from the defense?

1 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
2 THE COURT: I will advise everybody on the jury I
3 don't have an idea whatsoever about what this case is about
4 and neither do you. We have not heard the first piece of
5 testimony. I have no reason to believe there will be
6 anything on television, or newspaper, or what have you, the
7 Internet, but I instruct you not to try to find out anything
8 about the case. Don't -- if there is a news story of some
9 sort, and I don't know what it would be, but if there is,
10 please do not read it, do not listen to it if it's on the
11 radio, do not watch it if it's on the television. All of
12 your evidence must come clearly from the courtroom and only
13 from the courtroom. So don't try to find out anything about
14 the case. And, again, you don't know anything about it and
15 I don't know anything about it, other than one piece of
16 paper that's laying up here on the desk.
17 All right, with that we will release you to the
18 bailiffs.
19 THE BAILIFF: If you would, just follow me,
20 please.
21 (The following takes place outside the presence of
22 the jury panel)
23 THE COURT: Any matters from the State?
24 MS. JORDAN: Yes, Your Honor.
25 We would ask that at this time, since the case has

1 been called and the jury has been sworn, that the defendant
2 be taken into custody. His bond is over at this point in
3 time.
4 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, if I may be heard?
5 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
6 MR. SHABEL: My client has been diagnosed with
7 Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder. I do have a letter from a
8 doctor from Richland County indicating it would be in his
9 best interests to remain in his family's care. He's driven
10 all the way down from Virginia and he's got family here
11 that's staying here. He's not a flight risk at this point.
12 He's not going anywhere. We would ask that bond not be
13 revoked and he be allowed to remain on recognizance bond
14 pending tomorrow.
15 THE COURT: Well, Mr. Shabel, I can't do that.
16 The crime is too serious.
17 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.
18 THE COURT: And the solicitor is right. As much
19 as I dislike that when I was practicing law, when the case
20 is called he's in custody.
21 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.
22 THE COURT: Anything else from the State?
23 MS. JORDAN: Nothing, Your Honor.
24 THE COURT: Anything from the defense?
25 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, I will be
2 here no later than eight o'clock tomorrow morning. I'm
3 usually here a few minutes to eight, so if I'm needed,
4 whatever the lawyers might need, Trey and I will be here.
5 I'll be here and Trey will be here close to that, is that
6 right? So if you need us, we will be ready.
7 MR. CAMPBELL: Eight o'clock in the morning you
8 want us here?
9 THE COURT: I will be hear by eight o'clock. I'm
10 at the courthouse every morning by eight o'clock. So if you
11 need me, if something develops overnight, some issue, or
12 what have you, please get with opposing counsel and I will
13 be available.
14 MS. LESKANIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
15 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
16 (Whereupon, proceedings were adjourned to February
17 25, 2014)
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1 (PROCEEDINGS, FEBRUARY 25, 2014)

2 (Hotel Receipt marked as State's Exhibit No. 4 for

3 identification)

4 (Hotel Receipt marked as State's Exhibit No. 5 for

5 identification)

6 THE COURT: All right, solicitor, any matter

7 before we bring the jury?

8 MS. LESKANIC: No, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Defense?

10 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: We are ready for the jury.

12 (The following takes place in the presence of the

13 jury panel)

14 THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.

15 Thank you for being prompt and timely this morning

16 so we could get started. As I told you, we get here about

17 eight o'clock every morning, or just slightly before that,

18 to take care of anything that we need to, but we are ready

19 to go at this time.

20 Now, we are about to try the case of the State of

21 South Carolina versus Daniel William Spade, who is the

22 defendant in this matter, but before we begin this trial I

23 want to tell you that this trial will probably be different

24 from what you might expect. Many people do not have the

25 chance to attend an actual court session, as you are doing

1 now, and many people believe from watching television or
2 movies or reading books that trials are always full of high
3 drama, intense action and riveting circumstances. Now,
4 while all these things may be true at times, this trial is
5 not for entertainment purposes. This trial is a fundamental
6 part of our democracy - a search for the truth in an effort
7 to make sure that justice is done between the parties before
8 the court. Searching for the truth and making sure that
9 justice is done is often slow, deliberate and repetitive,
10 the opposite of what you may have seen on television or in a
11 movie or read in books. This courtroom is a place of honor
12 dedicated to the protection and preservation of citizen's
13 rights through what many have called the greatest justice
14 system ever created.
15 The attorneys appearing before you are advocates
16 for the parties they represent, but first and foremost they
17 are officers of this court, sworn to uphold the integrity
18 and fairness of our judicial system and to help you in the
19 search for the truth. You should expect them to be
20 professional, competent and ethical in their representation
21 of their client's interests, and you also are expected to be
22 professional, reasonable and ethical. Again, we thank you
23 for your service as jurors this week.
24 What I say now is intended to serve as an
25 introduction to the trial of this case. My remarks are not

1 a charge on the law of the case. I will instruct you on the
2 law at the end of the trial before you retire to consider
3 your verdict. My remarks are merely an explanation of the
4 procedure that we will follow in the trial of this case so
5 that you may better understand what may be happening.
6 You are not to take any notes during the trial of
7 this case.
8 As I previously told you, the defendant is charged
9 by an indictment filed with this court with the crime of
10 criminal sexual conduct with a minor in the first degree,
11 the elements of which will be explained to you later.
12 The indictment, this piece of paper, is simply the
13 charging instrument that brings the case before the court
14 and it is not in any sense evidence of any of the
15 allegations contained therein.
16 The defendant has pled not guilty to the
17 indictment. Therefore, the State has the burden of proving
18 each of the elements of the indictment beyond a reasonable
19 doubt. And it will be your duty, ladies and gentlemen, to
20 decide whether the State has met that burden of proof.
21 Your purpose as jurors is to find and determine
22 the facts. You are the sole judge of the facts. If at any
23 time I make any comment regarding the facts, you must
24 disregard it. You are to determine the facts from the
25 testimony you hear and the other evidence introduced in

1 court. It is up to you to determine the inferences which
2 you think may be properly drawn from the evidence presented
3 in this case. It is especially important that you perform
4 your duty of determining the facts diligently and
5 conscientiously, because ordinarily there is no way to
6 correct an erroneous determination of the facts by a jury.
7 On the other hand and with equal emphasis, the
8 same law that makes you the judge of the facts makes me the
9 judge of the law. The law as given by the court is the only
10 law that you may consider. You must accept it and follow
11 it, even you if you disagreed with it. I cannot tell you
12 what the facts are and you cannot disagree with me about
13 what the law is, or ought to be, or should be.
14 Your job is is to take the law as I give it to you
15 and apply it to the facts as you find them to be from the
16 testimony of the witnesses and any other evidence that is
17 properly introduced during the trial. After doing that you
18 will render your verdict, a verdict under the solemn oath
19 that you just took as jurors, but until I tell you that you
20 may begin deliberations you must not discuss this case with
21 anyone, including your fellow jurors, friends, family
22 members, and anyone involved in this case.
23 The attorneys and the parties in this case have
24 been advised by me that they are not to speak to you at all.
25 So if you see one of the attorneys or a party to this action

1 and they do not speak to you, they are not being rude or
2 unfriendly. They are simply following my instructions.
3 You must decide this case based solely on the
4 evidence presented in this courtroom. During the trial you
5 must not conduct any independent research about the case or
6 the facts of the case, the evidence presented in the case,
7 or the people or organizations involved in any way in this
8 case. Please do not try to learn information from any
9 source outside of this courtroom. In other words, you must
10 not look at dictionaries or other reference materials,
11 search the Internet, websites or blogs, or use other
12 electronic tools to discover or receive information about
13 this case or to help you decide the case. You may not use
14 computers, telephones, cellphones, Smart Phones, tablets,
15 the Internet, or other tools of technology with
16 communication capabilities at any time while you are in the
17 courtroom or during your deliberations.
18 During breaks for meals or overnight you may use
19 those devices; however, you must not use those devices to
20 communicate with anyone about the case until the case is
21 ended. This means you must not use phone calls, e-mails,
22 text messages, instant messages, Twitter, or any blog, chat
23 room, or website, including Facebook, Google Plus, My Space,
24 Linked in, You Tube, or any social media website to send or
25 receive information about this case. This includes

1 information about a party, a witness, an attorney, or a
2 court officer, news accounts about the case research on any
3 topics raised, any topics you may think would be helpful in
4 deciding the case, or any testimony presented by any
5 witness.
6 During the trial do not read, listen to, or watch
7 any news reports about this case. This includes anything
8 that may be in newspapers, on the Internet, radio, or
9 television. You must not consider anything you may have
10 read or heard about the case outside of this courtroom,
11 whether before or during the trial. Information on
12 television, radio, the Internet, or other sources, might be
13 wrong or incomplete.
14 In our judicial system it is important that you
15 are not influenced by anything or anyone outside of this
16 courtroom. If you become aware of another juror's violation
17 of my instructions, please inform me immediately. It is
18 important that you keep an open mind and not decide any
19 issue in this case until all of the evidence has been
20 presented, the parties have made their closing arguments and
21 I have instructed you on the law in this case.
22 It is your solemn responsibility to determine the
23 guilt or innocence of the defendant and your verdict must be
24 based solely on the evidence as it is presented to you in
25 this trial and on the law as I instruct you during and at

1 the close of this trial.

2 In just a moment the solicitor will make what is

3 called an opening statement in which the solicitor will

4 explain to you the issues in this case, or at least what the

5 solicitor thinks the issues are in this case. The attorney

6 for the defendant may also make an opening statement,

7 although he is not required to do so. What the attorneys

8 tell you during their opening statement is not evidence in

9 this case. It is only their contention as to what the

10 issues are.

11 The evidence in this case will be presented to you

12 by the testimony of sworn witnesses from the witness stand

13 and/or by exhibits that may be introduced into evidence.

14 From time to time during the trial you may hear

15 one of the lawyers say something like "Your Honor, I believe

16 we have a question of law or a matter of law to discuss", or

17 I myself may find it necessary to excuse you from the

18 courtroom for a short while so the attorneys and I can

19 discuss a matter of law. The reason for this is because you

20 are the judge of the facts and sometimes when I am

21 discussing a matter of law with the lawyers it may be

22 necessary for me to make some comment as to the facts in

23 connection with ruling on whether or not a particular law

24 applies. I am not supposed to tell you what I think the

25 facts are, so I will excuse you from the courtroom while

1 these discussions take place so that in no way will you be
2 influenced by anything that I might say or do in connection
3 with the facts.
4 In determining what the true facts are in this
5 case you must decide whether or not the testimony of the
6 witness is believable. It will be my responsibility to rule
7 as a matter of law as to whether certain testimony is
8 admissible, but once the testimony is admitted, whether or
9 not you believe it is solely for you to determine.
10 In deciding whether to believe a witness you have
11 the right to consider the interest of any witness, the bias
12 of any witness, the prejudice of a witness, the opportunity
13 for him or her to have seen the matters and things about
14 which they may testify and the way the witness acts on the
15 witness stand. You have a right to consider anything that
16 is in the record that will help you evaluate the testimony
17 of the witnesses. That means that it is your duty to pay
18 close attention to the witness, to observe him or her, to
19 listen to them, and to pay close attention to the lawyers
20 and to the court. Please do not let your thoughts wander,
21 but give strict attention to the testimony in this case, so
22 that at the end of all the testimony, after the arguments of
23 counsel and the charge on the law by the court you will then
24 be in a position to determine what the true facts are and to
25 apply the law to those facts and thus render a verdict.

1 Are we ready, solicitor?
2 MS. LESKANIC: The State is ready, Your Honor.
3 THE COURT: Okay. We will now begin the trial.
4 Solicitor.
5 MS. LESKANIC: Thank you.
6 May it please the court?
7 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
8 MS. LESKANIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
9 Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.
10 As Judge Kelly stated, the purpose of an opening
11 is to tell you what the issue in the case is. The issue in
12 this case is one; did that defendant molest his daughter
13 when she was four years old. That's the issue that you have
14 to decide.
15 He's charged with criminal sexual conduct with a
16 minor in the first degree. It's first degree because of her
17 age. She was four years old at the time.
18 The judge is going to go over with you at the end
19 of the case what criminal sexual conduct is, but it's
20 inappropriate sexual conduct by an adult with a child, and
21 that's what this case is.
22 You are going to hear a lot of things in this case
23 about some Family Court actions that took place.
24 The little girl in this case, her name is Peyton.
25 She's now seven years old and you are going to hear from her

today. She's going to come in. She's going to take this stand and I will ask her questions about what her biological father did to her when she was four.

Now, the defendant, her biological father, lived in Virginia, and he lived in Virginia throughout [redacted] entire life. The mother and [redacted] have always lived here in South Carolina and the defendant has lived in Virginia. He exercised some visitation with her, supervised visitation, usually with his girlfriend, or his sister, or his parents.

During the course of that there was a time where Ms. Jolley, [redacted] mom, filed an action in Family Court to terminate his parental rights. They had a hearing and the judge denied that. They were not going to terminate his parental rights and he's going to continue with his visitation. It was visitation that was going to be supervised and then get to the point of being unsupervised.

What brings you all here today is the unsupervised visits that happened in South Carolina when he traveled from Virginia and came to South Carolina in September and October of 2010 and had unsupervised visits with Peyton in a motel here in Spartanburg County.

Following those visits [redacted] came home September 12th, after a visit with the defendant, experiencing extreme anxiety. Her mother is going to tell you about it; wetting

1 herself when she was completely potty trained, screaming,
2 crying, not sleeping in her own bed, even to the point where
3 she had a table in her bedroom that she made into a little
4 fort and would sleep inside that. She didn't want to be
5 alone. She didn't want to be in her room. She didn't want
6 to be in the dark. Clearly behavioral changes.
7 Her mom and stepdad were concerned. She needed to
8 continue with the visitation and wanted to do what the court
9 had told them to do, so they got her a counselor, Kim
10 Rosborough, and you will hear from her. And they said "we
11 need to help our daughter with the anxiety so she can
12 continue with the visitation," so [redacted] started seeing a
13 counselor.
14 As the counselor was going on there was a day when
15 [redacted] was with her grandmother, who she spent a lot of time
16 with, and you will hear from her grandmother. She calls her
17 Mimi, and she disclosed to her grandmother that she had been
18 sexually assaulted.
19 Now, with that information they go back to Kim
20 Rosborough, the counselor, for advice, "what do we do?" She
21 said take her to the Children's Advocacy Center and have a
22 forensic interview done, forensic assessment, to try to find
23 out exactly what has happened. They don't rush, they don't
24 go to the police right away. They are trying to get more
25 information about what may have happened to their daughter.

1 She meets with Tabitha Webber at the Children's
2 Advocacy Center and there [redacted] also discloses that she's
3 been sexually assaulted.
4 With that information the Children's Advocacy
5 Center made contact with the Spartanburg County Sheriff's
6 Department, who conducts an investigation, and brings us
7 here today with the defendant charged with molesting his
8 daughter.
9 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, at this time I would
10 like to have a conference at the bench, please.
11 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
12 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
13 an off-the-record discussion)
14 MS. LESKANIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
15 As I was saying, after she met with the Children's
16 Advocacy Center, the Children's Advocacy Center contacted
17 Nikki Cantrell with the Spartanburg County Sheriff's
18 Department. The investigation was underway. That brought
19 us here today.
20 As Judge Kelly advised you, this is a search for
21 the truth. And as representing the State of South Carolina,
22 that's what we are here to do is ask you to listen to the
23 testimony. You are going to hear from the officer.
24 You are going to hear from a seven year old little
25 girl. And I don't know if any of you were nervous when you

1 had to stand up yesterday and give information in front of a
2 group of people, but we are going to ask a seven year old to
3 do that in the courtroom today.
4 You are going to hear from the counselors.
5 You are going to hear from her mother.
6 I believe that will lead you all to the truth of
7 what happened in this case, and that is that the defendant
8 is guilty of criminal sexual conduct with [redacted]
9 Thank you.
10 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?
11 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
12 MR. SHABEL: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.
13 I want to thank you guys in advance, ladies and
14 gentlemen, for your willingness to come, your participation,
15 your attentiveness, your focus over the next several hours,
16 potentially several days; the testimony, lots of lawyers
17 speaking, and as Judge Kelly said, a search for the truth.
18 The key word in that statement, ladies and gentlemen, is the
19 word search. That means that you have to look for. It's
20 not just handed to you. It's not just thrown at you. You
21 have to find it. Take that into consideration as every
22 witness takes that stand and as every document comes before
23 you. It's a search. You have to look for it.
24 This case, ladies and gentlemen, is about a man,
25 Daniel Spade, a man who became a father, a man who wanted to

1 become a dad under the most difficult of circumstances. A
2 man, who lives in Virginia, got into a relationship with a
3 woman who lives in South Carolina. She got pregnant. He
4 became a father and he wanted to be a dad. So, as Ms.
5 Leskanic said, Family Court got involved. He wanted to be a
6 dad.
7 [redacted] mom and stepdad wanted to terminate his
8 parental rights. They didn't want him to be a dad, so he
9 fought to be a dad and he got the chance to be a dad. He
10 got to visit with his daughter as a dad. Unfortunately for
11 Mr. Spade his journey to be a dad didn't get to end with a
12 high school graduation, or a college graduation, or a
13 medical school graduation. It didn't get to end with
14 walking his daughter down the aisle at the wedding. It's
15 culminated in a criminal trial. It's culminated in a
16 criminal trial where he is being accused of an awful, awful
17 crime, but as Judge Kelly has said, and will say again, Mr.
18 Spade, just like any other defendant in this state, is
19 innocent until the State can prove him guilty beyond a
20 reasonable doubt.
21 So I'll ask you, ladies and gentlemen, over the
22 course of the next several hours, potentially the next
23 several days, to begin that search for the truth, with the
24 understanding that it is the State's responsibility to prove
25 that truth in here.

1 I submit to you that when this search is over and
2 the State has given you and handed you everything that they
3 want to hand you, the search will lead you to find Mr. Spade
4 is not guilty of the crime that he's been accused of. It's
5 a horrible crime. It's a horrible act, but this isn't about
6 the horrible act. It's about whether Daniel Spade, a man
7 who wanted to be a dad, committed the act. I look forward
8 to the journey for the truth with you. Thank you.
9 THE COURT: Solicitor?
10 MS. JORDAN: May it please the court?
11 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
12 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, the State calls
13 Investigator Nikki Cantrell.
14 INVESTIGATOR NIKKI CANTRELL, having been first
15 duly sworn, testified as follows:
16 THE COURT: Ma'am, I'm going to ask you to tell us
17 your whole name and spell your last name for my court
18 reporter, please.
19 THE WITNESS: Nikki Cantrell, C-A-N-T-R-E-L-L.
20 THE COURT: Thank you.
21 Solicitor.
22 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
23 Q. Investigator Cantrell, where are you employed?
24 A. Spartanburg County sheriff's office.
25 Q. What is your current position at the sheriff's office?

1 A. I'm a detective. I investigate all crimes that are
2 sexually motivated and all crimes against children.
3 Q. Okay. How long have you been in that specific
4 position?
5 A. Eleven years.
6 Q. Okay. Prior to going into investigations what was your
7 possession at the sheriff's office?
8 A. I worked on patrol in the evenings. And then after
9 that I worked undercover narcotics. And then after that I
10 was assigned to car breaking task force. It was -- it's
11 like a second step to detective.
12 Q. Okay. How many years have you been in law enforcement?
13 A. Thirteen.
14 Q. Did you become involved in a case involving [redacted]
15 [redacted] or [redacted]?
16 A. I did.
17 Q. Okay. How did you become involved in this case?
18 A. I was contacted by the Children's Advocacy Center on
19 April the 8th, 2011.
20 Q. If you could just briefly, tell the judge -- or tell
21 the jury what the Children's Advocacy Center is.
22 A. The Children's Advocacy Center is a nonprofit
23 organization that typically law enforcement, doctors, DSS,
24 we will refer children if there is suspicion of sexual
25 abuse, physical abuse, if they were a witness to a violent

1 crime.
2 They are trained interviewers, as well as therapists.
3 We use that organization so that many times cases we
4 investigate DSS is involved, law enforcement is involved,
5 and it would require multiple people to interview a child
6 about the same thing repetitively, so it's an organization
7 where we can send children so that they are interviewed by
8 one person and all of the entities that are investigating
9 the case have access to either observe or view those
10 interviews on CD at a later time so that everybody gets the
11 same information and the child is put through the least
12 amount of trauma possible.
13 Q. You stated that normally you or law enforcement
14 referred the child to the Children's Advocacy Center. Did
15 that occur in this case?
16 A. No, ma'am.
17 Q. Do you know who she was referred to the Children's
18 Advocacy Center by?
19 A. I do. She was referred by Kim Rosborough, who is a
20 private therapist.
21 Q. Okay. Do you recall who specifically contacted you?
22 A. Tabitha Webber of the Children's Advocacy Center
23 contacted me.
24 Q. During the course of your investigation were you able
25 to establish the relationship between the defendant in this

1 case, Daniel Spade, and the victim in this case, [redacted]
2 [redacted]
3 A. I was. He was -- Danny is her biological father.
4 Q. Okay. What do you do as part of your investigation?
5 Who else did you speak with? Don't tell me what they said,
6 but just tell me who you spoke with.
7 A. I spoke -- I went to -- I spoke obviously to Heather
8 Jolley, the mother. I had her come into the sheriff's
9 office to file a police report so that we could begin our
10 investigation.
11 Q. Okay.
12 A. I went to the -- she had named some hotels that they
13 had -- that Daniel would stay at with [redacted] when he would
14 come to town, so I went to the Holiday Inn Express in
15 Duncan, which was in Spartanburg County. I went there and
16 spoke to their desk clerk there. I was able to determine
17 who --
18 MR. CAMPBELL: Objection, Your Honor.
19 May we approach?
20 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
21 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
22 an off-the-record discussion)
23 BY MS. JORDAN:
24 Q. Investigator Cantrell, you were stating that you went
25 to the Holiday Inn Express in Duncan?

1 A. I did.
2 Q. Okay. When you were there did you recover some
3 records?
4 A. I did. I recovered receipts.
5 Q. I'm going to show you what's previously marked State's
6 Exhibit No. 4 and 5.
7 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, the same objection. I
8 understand that they may call someone at a later time, but
9 the objection stands.
10 THE COURT: Yes, sir, overruled at this time.
11 BY MS. JORDAN:
12 Q. Do you recognize what's been marked as State's Exhibit
13 No. 4 and 5?
14 A. I do. These are the receipts that I obtained from the
15 Holiday Inn Express.
16 Q. Okay. While you were at the Holiday Inn Express in
17 Duncan did you also view the hotel?
18 A. I did. I went to the rooms that were reserved with
19 these receipts. I photographed those rooms, and I also
20 photographed the pool area. I also determined that there
21 had been no remodeling or renovations.
22 MR. CAMPBELL: Objection, Your Honor.
23 THE COURT: Yes, overruled at this time. Yes,
24 subject to --
25 BY MS. JORDAN:

1 Q. Please continue.
2 A. That there had been no remodeling or renovations from
3 the time I was there taking pictures back to the time when
4 these rooms were reserved.
5 Q. Okay. Did you also observe whether or not there was a
6 pool at this hotel?
7 A. There was.
8 Q. Okay. Could you tell the jury about the pool?
9 A. The pool, it's an indoor pool, so it's inside the
10 hotel. It's open year around. There is a bathroom in the
11 pool area. A door to go into the bathroom.
12 Q. What does the bathroom at that pool look like?
13 A. It's a -- it's like a room. It's a single stall. It's
14 not like a -- typically like one person would go in there.
15 It's just a room with a toilet and a sink.
16 Q. It's a one toilet?
17 A. Correct.
18 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you what's been previously
19 marked State's Exhibit 1 and ask if you recognize that?
20 A. I do. It's the picture of the pool.
21 Q. And did you take that picture?
22 A. I did.
23 Q. Okay. Does that picture fairly and accurately depict
24 the pool as you saw it that day and --
25 I apologize, which day were you there?

1 A. I was there on April 21st, 2011, and, yes, it does.
2 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, at this time the State
3 would move State's Exhibit No. 1 into evidence.
4 THE COURT: Any objection?
5 MR. CAMPBELL: The same objection as previous,
6 Your Honor.
7 THE COURT: Okay. It's admitted.
8 (Whereupon, States's Exhibit No. 1 was entered
9 into the record as evidence)
10 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I don't believe that
11 prior objection applies to the photograph.
12 THE COURT: It's admitted.
13 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
14 BY MS. JORDAN:
15 Q. Investigator Cantrell, did you speak to [redacted]
16 in this case?
17 A. No, ma'am.
18 Q. Why not?
19 A. We typically do not speak to children, especially under
20 the age of eleven, again, to prevent the child from being
21 interviewed by multiple people.
22 Q. Okay. Please answer --
23 MS. JORDAN: May I have one moment?
24 (Off the record)
25 (Back on the record)

1 BY MS. JORDAN:
2 Q. Please answer any questions that Mr. Campbell may have.
3 A. Okay.
4 THE COURT: Mr. Campbell.
5 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. CAMPBELL:
6 Q. Ms. Cantrell, I believe you just testified that the
7 Children's Advocacy Center actually reported to you or
8 referred this case to you, is that correct?
9 A. They sent a letter on April the 8th.
10 Q. Okay. Do you remember testifying in a Family Court
11 action?
12 A. I do.
13 Q. Okay. And I believe you were sworn under oath at that
14 time?
15 A. I was.
16 Q. Okay. Do you recall being asked what you did as part
17 of that investigation?
18 A. I do.
19 Q. And is it possible -- do you remember testifying in
20 that Family Court action that you spoke to the victim's
21 mother and you referred the victim to the Children's
22 Advocacy Center?
23 A. I don't.
24 Q. And that you were the one that made the appointments?
25 A. I don't remember.

1 Q. Okay.
2 A. I believe I was saying typically.
3 I was being questioned about how many times I talked to
4 the victim's parents and I said typically we will -- when a
5 police report is filed, we will talk to them, because they
6 were wanting exact dates and times --
7 Q. Okay.
8 A. -- and stuff to them and I could not remember.
9 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you --
10 First off, can you identify -- that's page 332 of the
11 transcript of the Family Court hearing. Does that -- the
12 first thing is direct examination, correct?
13 A. Correct.
14 Q. And is Mr. Brannon the one doing that direct
15 examination of you?
16 A. Correct.
17 Q. Can you turn to page 334 for me, please?
18 At the bottom of that page does he ask you what you did
19 as part of your investigation?
20 A. Yes, sir.
21 Q. And can you read your response to that, please?
22 A. "I spoke to the victim's mother, who filed the report,
23 Heather Jolley, and I referred the victim to the Children's
24 Advocacy Center, so I spoke to the Children's Advocacy
25 Center to set up the appointment, and then they also

1 informed me of the outcome of her forensic interviews."
2 Q. Okay. Now, you testified here today that the
3 Children's Advocacy Center actually contacted you first?
4 A. Correct.
5 Q. Now -- but at the Family Court trial you testified that
6 you actually referred the Jolleys to the Children's Advocacy
7 Center, correct?
8 A. Correct.
9 Q. So -- and you were under oath then and you were
10 required to tell the truth, correct?
11 A. Correct.
12 Q. Now, I guess my question is were you telling the truth
13 today, or were you telling the truth then?
14 A. Today I'm telling the truth.
15 Yes, in Family Court I --
16 Q. You were not telling the truth?
17 A. I was confused.
18 Q. So you were not telling the truth in Family Court?
19 A. I was confused.
20 Q. Okay.
21 MR. CAMPBELL: No further questions, Your Honor.
22 THE COURT: Anything?
23 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
24 Q. When you were in Family Court did you have your notes
25 from your investigation in front of you?

1 A. I did not.
2 MS. JORDAN: Nothing further, Your Honor.
3 THE COURT: Thank you.
4 Ma'am, you may step down. Please be careful.
5 MS. JORDAN: May we approach for scheduling
6 purposes?
7 THE COURT: Yes.
8 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
9 an off-the-record discussion)
10 THE COURT: All right. The lawyers next witness
11 is on the way and it's going to take a couple of minutes to
12 get here. I think they're in the building. This is a good
13 time for me to appoint a foreperson of the jury, as well as
14 give you a short break. And I don't know any of these
15 people, but I usually alternate between male and female and
16 today it's a male, so juror number 137, a Mr. David Patton,
17 where are you, sir?
18 Mr. Patton, I'm hereby appointing you as the
19 foreman on this jury.
20 Now, sir, you will be the spokesperson for the
21 jury here in the courtroom. It will be your duty to write
22 the verdict, but I will give you further instructions about
23 that at the conclusion of the case. And I ask that you and
24 the alternate juror sit in the assigned seats. The bailiff,
25 when you come back from your break, will tell you where you

1 are to sit. The rest of you are now Rotarians and you can
2 move around and sit around anywhere you want throughout this
3 trial, whether it be front row, back row, whatever you
4 intend to do.
5 So with that I instruct you not to begin
6 discussing this case. It has only begun. You know very
7 little about it, so do not deliberate, not even within your
8 own mind at this point in time.
9 With that, Madam Bailiff, if you will take our
10 jury back to the jury room for about ten minutes, or so.
11 (The following takes place outside the presence of
12 the jury panel)
13 THE COURT: Anything from the State?
14 MS. JORDAN: No, sir, Your Honor.
15 THE COURT: Defense?
16 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.
17 MR. CAMPBELL: No, sir, Your Honor.
18 THE COURT: We will stand in recess. You need
19 about ten minutes, or so?
20 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.
21 MR. SHABEL: That's right, Your Honor.
22 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)
23 (Whereupon, proceedings were reconvened)
24 THE COURT: Let me see the lawyers, please.
25 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for

1 an off-the-record discussion)
2 THE COURT: We are ready for the jury.
3 (The following takes place in the presence of the
4 jury panel).
5 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, any matters for the jury?
6 JURY FOREPERSON: No, sir.
7 THE COURT: Good to go.
8 All right, solicitor?
9 MS. LESKANIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
10 May it please the court?
11 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
12 MS. LESKANIC: The State would call [redacted].
13 [redacted] having been first duly
14 sworn, testified as follows:
15 THE CLERK: Have a seat here.
16 MS. LESKANIC: May it please the court?
17 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
18 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKANIC:
19 Q. Could you please start by telling the ladies and
20 gentlemen your name?
21 A. [redacted]
22 Q. What's your last name?
23 A. [redacted]
24 Q. How old are you, [redacted]
25 A. Seven.

1 Q. Where do you go to school?
2 A. Simpsonville Elementary.
3 Q. What grade are you in?
4 A. First.
5 Q. All right. Who is your teacher?
6 A. Ms. Pringle.
7 Q. What's your favorite class?
8 A. Art.
9 Q. Okay. Do you do any type of dance?
10 A. Yes.
11 Q. What type of dance do you do?
12 A. Hip Hop.
13 Q. How long have you been taking dance?
14 A. I don't know.
15 Q. Let me ask you a couple of questions. You and I have
16 met before, is that correct?
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. And I'm going to ask you a couple of questions about
19 the difference between the truth and a lie, okay?
20 Do you know the difference between the truth and a lie?
21 A. Yes, ma'am.
22 Q. If I were to tell you that my shirt is blue, is that me
23 telling the truth or me telling a lie?
24 A. A lie.
25 Q. All right. If I tell you that my shoes are black, is

1 that me telling the truth or me telling a lie?
2 A. The truth.
3 Q. Okay. And what happens if we tell lies?
4 A. We get in trouble.
5 Q. Okay. So you know the difference between telling the
6 truth and telling a lie?
7 A. Yes, ma'am.
8 Q. Okay. All right. Let me ask you, do you know someone
9 by the name of Danny D?
10 A. Yes.
11 Q. Who is Danny D?
12 A. A bad guy.
13 Q. Did you ever have to spend time with Danny D?
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. Where did you spend time with him?
16 A. At his house and a hotel.
17 Q. All right. Do you remember where his house is?
18 A. Virginia.
19 Q. Okay. And did you stay in a hotel with him here in
20 South Carolina?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. Do you remember whether anybody was with you when you
23 were with him at the hotel?
24 A. No.
25 Q. All right. Was it just the two of you at the hotel?

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. All right. Did something happen while the two of you
3 were at the hotel?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen what happened
6 while you were at the hotel?
7 A. He stuck his private part in my mouth.
8 Q. Okay. Do you remember where you were when that
9 happened, [redacted]
10 A. At the pool.
11 Q. Okay. Were you in the pool area or was it someplace
12 else at the pool?
13 A. Someplace else at the pool.
14 Q. Okay. Where was that?
15 A. In the bathroom.
16 Q. Okay. Do you remember what the bathroom looked like,
17 and what I mean whether it had one toilet or whether it had
18 lots of different stalls? Do you remember what it looked
19 like?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. What did it look like?
22 A. It was just one bathroom.
23 Q. Okay. Just one place that you could go to the
24 bathroom?
25 A. (Shaking head yes).

1 Q. Now, when you say he put his private in your mouth,
2 where is his private located?
3 A. What do you mean?
4 Q. On his body.
5 Can you point on your body where his private would be
6 on his body?
7 A. (Witness pointing).
8 Q. Okay. I'm sorry, can you stand up for me and just try
9 to point?
10 A. (Witness pointing).
11 Q. Okay.
12 MS. LESKANIC: Your Honor, may the record reflect
13 that she is pointing to her crotch area?
14 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
15 MS. LESKANIC: Where his private is located.
16 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
17 BY MS. LESKANIC:
18 Q. So while you were in the bathroom -- and this was near
19 the pool?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. At the motel in South Carolina?
22 A. (Shaking head yes).
23 Q. All right. Did he say anything to you when he had you
24 do this?
25 A. Yes.

1 Q. What did he say?
2 A. He said if I didn't do it, he wouldn't take me home.
3 Q. Okay. Was his girlfriend there with him when this
4 happened?
5 A. No.
6 Q. Your mom wasn't with you?
7 A. No.
8 Q. Do you remember anything else happening at the motel in
9 South Carolina?
10 A. No.
11 Q. Okay. Just one second, okay?
12 (Off the record)
13 (Back on the record)
14 BY MS. LESKANIC:
15 Q. That's all the questions that I'm going to ask you,
16 okay?
17 Now, Mr. Shabel is going to ask you some questions and
18 then the court may have some questions for you, okay?
19 A. (Shaking head yes).
20 MS. LESKANIC: All right. Thank you.
21 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, may the lawyers approach
22 briefly?
23 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
24 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
25 an off-the-record discussion)

1 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?
2 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel.
3 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
4 Q. Hi, [redacted]
5 A. Hello.
6 Q. I have to ask what's your bear's name?
7 A. Charley.
8 Q. Charley.
9 Now, what color does Charley have all over him?
10 A. (No response).
11 Q. What colors do you see on Charley right now?
12 A. Pink.
13 Q. Okay.
14 A. Blue, orange, and green.
15 Q. I'm going to take a guess, and I want you to tell me if
16 I'm wrong, okay? Did you make that at Build a Bear?
17 A. (Shaking head yes).
18 Q. Is that yes?
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. When did you go to Build a Bear?
21 A. I forgot.
22 Q. You forgot.
23 Was it yesterday?
24 A. Uh-uh.
25 Q. Was it last week?

1 A. No, sir.
2 Q. What about -- was it in the summer, do you remember?
3 A. No.
4 Q. No.
5 It's kind of hard to remember things, isn't it?
6 A. (Shaking head yes).
7 Q. Is that a yes?
8 A. Yes.
9 Q. Yeah.
10 There is a guy sitting over to your right in front of
11 that computer. Do you see him?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. He's got a job to do. He's got to write down
14 everything that anybody in this room says, including me,
15 including Ms. Leskanic that you just met, and including you.
16 So if I ask you a question, or if anybody asks you a
17 question, would you please say it with a word as opposed to
18 just doing a head shake?
19 A. Yes, sir.
20 Q. Thank you.
21 So you are seven year old, is that right?
22 A. Yes, sir.
23 Q. Okay. You are in the first grade?
24 A. Yes, sir.
25 Q. Where did you go to kindergarten?

1 A. Simpsonville Elementary.
2 Q. And who was your teacher?
3 A. Ms. Norris.
4 Q. Ms. Norris. Okay.
5 And you live in Simpsonville?
6 A. Yes, sir.
7 Q. Okay. Who lives with you?
8 A. My mom, my dad, and my brother.
9 Q. Your brother.
10 What's your brother's name?
11 A. Dean.
12 Q. And how old is Dean?
13 A. Five.
14 Q. He's five years old.
15 So you are the big sister, is that right?
16 A. Yes, sir.
17 Q. Great.
18 Now, you already mentioned your mom. Does she have a
19 first name?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. What's your mom's name?
22 A. Heather.
23 Q. Okay. And does your dad have a first name?
24 A. Yes, sir.
25 Q. What's your dad's name?

1 A. David.
2 Q. Okay. Do you know how long you have lived with your
3 dad and your mom?
4 A. No.
5 Q. Okay. Well, do you remember living with anybody other
6 than your mom?
7 A. I don't know.
8 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the hotel, okay?
9 A. Okay.
10 Q. Can we talk about the hotel for a minute?
11 A. Yes, sir.
12 Q. You said that you were in the bathroom at the pool, is
13 that right?
14 A. Yes, sir.
15 Q. Okay. Do you remember whether the room you stayed in
16 was on that very same floor, or whether it was on a
17 different floor?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. Was it on the -- which one was it?
20 A. It was on the same floor.
21 Q. It was on the same floor?
22 A. Yes, sir.
23 Q. Okay. And I believe you said this all happened in the
24 bathroom right outside the pool, is that right?
25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. Okay. Did your room have a bathroom?
2 A. Yes, sir.
3 Q. Okay. But none of what you have talked about today
4 happened in that bathroom, right?
5 A. Correct.
6 Q. Okay. Now, this bathroom at the pool area, okay,
7 how -- was there -- you said there was just one place to go
8 to the bathroom?
9 A. Yes, sir.
10 Q. Okay. You have been in a lot of bathrooms in like
11 restaurants and stuff?
12 A. Yes, sir.
13 Q. Okay. When you walk into the bathroom, is the potty
14 right there, or do you have to open another door to get to
15 the potty?
16 A. The potty is right there.
17 Q. The potty is right there.
18 A. (Shaking head yes).
19 Q. Okay. Was there any sign on the door before you walked
20 in the door?
21 A. No, sir.
22 Q. No, there wasn't a sign. Didn't have any pictures or
23 anything like that?
24 A. No, sir.
25 Q. Did Danny D, was he wearing anything when this

1 happened?
2 A. Yes, sir.
3 Q. What was Danny D wearing?
4 A. A bathing suit, I think.
5 Q. Okay. Did he have on anything else?
6 A. No.
7 Q. Didn't have on any hat?
8 A. No.
9 Q. Or shirt?
10 A. No.
11 Q. Did he have on a mask?
12 A. No.
13 Q. Do you remember telling anyone that Danny D was wearing
14 a mask when he did this?
15 A. No.
16 Q. You never told anybody that Danny D was wearing a mask
17 when he did this?
18 A. No.
19 Q. Okay. Are you sure?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. Okay. What are the Hip Hop dances that you do? Do you
22 know the names of them?
23 A. No.
24 Q. Okay. How often do you go to Hip Hop dancing?
25 A. Wednesdays.

1 Q. Every Wednesday?
2 A. Yes, sir.
3 Q. Okay. [redacted] I'm going to grab of piece of paper
4 because I need to remember something I wrote down. Can you
5 bear with me just a moment?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Thank you.
8 (Off the record)
9 (Back on the record)
10 BY MR. SHABEL:
11 Q. Have you ever gone by a name other than [redacted]?
12 A. Yes, sir.
13 Q. What have you gone by?
14 A. [redacted]
15 Q. [redacted] Okay.
16 Have you ever gone by a name -- let me start over.
17 What's your last name?
18 A. [redacted]
19 Q. Have you ever gone by a last name other than [redacted]
20 A. Yes, sir.
21 Q. What name have you gone by?
22 A. [redacted]
23 Q. Okay. Were there a lot of people at the pool that day?
24 A. Yes.
25 Q. Okay. Was there a line trying to get into that

1 bathroom?
2 A. No, sir.
3 Q. Okay. Hang on just a second.
4 MR. SHABEL: Beg the court's indulgence.
5 (Off the record)
6 (Back on the record)
7 BY MR. SHABEL:
8 Q. [redacted] don't have any more questions for you, okay?
9 A. Okay.
10 Q. Thank you.
11 MS. LESKANIC: Very briefly, Your Honor. I just
12 want to clear up something.
13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKANIC:
14 Q. I'm just going to ask you a couple of questions.
15 Who is that bear again?
16 A. Charley.
17 Q. Okay. Is Charley your bear?
18 A. No.
19 Q. No.
20 Did somebody bring you Charley this morning to go to
21 court with you?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. Do you know where she got Charley?
24 A. Charley Bear.
25 Q. I just wanted to make sure we were clear on that, that

1 although he's with you, he's not your bear, okay?
2 A. (Shaking head yes).
3 MS. LESKANIC: That's all I have, Your Honor.
4 Thank you.
5 THE COURT: Thank you.
6 Anything?
7 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
8 THE COURT: All right.
9 You may step down. Ma'am, do you need some help
10 getting down?
11 MR. BRANNON: I got it, Your Honor.
12 THE COURT: Solicitor.
13 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, the State calls Heather
14 Smith Jolley.
15 HEATHER SMITH JOLLEY, having been first duly
16 sworn, testified as follows:
17 THE COURT: Ma'am, if you will state your full
18 name and spell your last name, please?
19 THE WITNESS: Sure. It's Heather Jolley,
20 J-O-L-L-E-Y.
21 THE COURT: Solicitor.
22 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
23 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
24 Q. What is your maiden name?
25 A. Smith.

1 Q. Wher[redacted]s born what was your name?
2 A. Smith.
3 Q. Okay. And what name was [redacted]given when she was
4 born?
5 A. [redacted]
6 Q. Okay. What does[redacted]- how is[redacted]elated to
7 you?
8 A. She's my biological daughter.
9 Q. Okay. What's[redacted]date of birth?
10 A. [redacted]
11 Q. Okay. How do you know the defendant Daniel Spade?
12 A. We worked together. That's how we met.
13 THE COURT: Excuse me, solicitor.
14 I'm going to ask you to speak up.
15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
16 THE COURT: He has to record it.
17 Okay.
18 BY MS. JORDAN:
19 Q. When did you become pregnant with [redacted]
20 A. I think it was January. She was born in September.
21 January of 2006.
22 Q. Did you inform the defendant of her, of the fact that
23 you were pregnant?
24 A. Yes.
25 Q. Was he also informed when you gave birth to [redacted]

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. Okay. [redacted] was born in September. Where were you
3 living?
4 A. Spartanburg, South Carolina. Here.
5 Q. Okay. When was the first time that the defendant saw
6 [redacted]
7 A. It was January, February of the following year.
8 Q. About how old was she?
9 A. Months oldish.
10 Q. Do you recall who was with him when he saw her for the
11 first time?
12 A. His sister.
13 Q. Okay. Where did that visit take place?
14 A. At my house.
15 Q. Okay. Are you aware that the defendant had filed an
16 action in regards to [redacted] in I believe it was 2007?
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. Who is David Jolley?
19 A. My husband.
20 Q. Okay. When did you and David get married?
21 A. It was in December of 2007.
22 Q. Okay. Did you as a collective decision --
23 I'll ask you this. What did [redacted] call David Jolley?
24 A. Daddy.
25 MR. SHABEL: Objection, hearsay.

1 THE COURT: Hearsay?

2 MR. SHABEL: Yeah, what did [redacted] call is

3 hearsay.

4 THE COURT: Okay. It's overruled. Go ahead.

5 BY MS. JORDAN:

6 Q. Did you come to a collective decision with other people

7 as to what [redacted] would refer to Daniel Spade as?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And what was that name?

10 MR. SHABEL: Objection, hearsay.

11 THE COURT: Ask the question again, solicitor.

12 MS. JORDAN: The name that she and the group of

13 others decided that they would call -- or [redacted] would call

14 Daniel Spade.

15 THE COURT: Okay. It's overruled. Go ahead.

16 BY MS. JORDAN:

17 Q. What was that name?

18 A. Danny D.

19 Q. Okay. Why did y'all decide upon that name for him, for

20 Daniel Spade?

21 A. During a mediation it was just decided. We were

22 throwing around names and our lawyer at that time had just

23 threw out the name Danny D and it just stuck.

24 Q. Okay. In 2008, did you and your husband file an action

25 in Family Court in regard to [redacted]

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. Okay. Was that action a TPR?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. And does TPR stand for termination of parental rights?
5 A. Yes.
6 Q. Okay. How did you find out about such an action?
7 A. We didn't know if that was even an option at that time.
8 It was actually our lawyer that brought that to our
9 attention, that based on the reason we were there, that
10 might have been an option.
11 Q. Okay. And you did file for a TPR?
12 A. Correct.
13 Q. Were you successful in that TPR?
14 A. No.
15 Q. Based on that action was a visitation schedule
16 established?
17 A. Yes.
18 Q. Okay. During the spring -- I'm going to talk about the
19 spring of 2010 -- I guess the winter, spring of 2010, into
20 the summer. During that time frame did the defendant have
21 visitation with [redacted]
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. Okay. Where did those visitations occur?
24 A. Typically it would be here in South Carolina, of
25 course.

1 Q. Okay. During those visits do you recall whether or not
2 he was by himself or if anyone came with him?
3 A. In the beginning I believe that the girlfriend or
4 fiance was with him, but that fall, no.
5 Q. Who was his girlfriend?
6 A. Kara Brunner.
7 Q. Did they have any children together?
8 A. Yes.
9 MS. JORDAN: Objection, relevancy.
10 THE COURT: I'm going to let her go there. Just
11 don't go too far with that.
12 Overruled.
13 MS. JORDAN: That's as far as I was going, Your
14 Honor.
15 THE COURT: Okay. All right.
16 BY MS. JORDAN:
17 Q. I'm sorry, how many children?
18 A. Three.
19 Q. In the summer of 2010, I believe in July, did [redacted] go
20 to Virginia?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. And how long did she go to Virginia for?
23 A. Ten days.
24 Q. Okay. Was that the first time that she had left the
25 State of South Carolina with him?

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. After that visit for ten days, and I believe it was
3 July, kind of bordered into August, were there any
4 visitations here in South Carolina?
5 A. Yes.
6 Q. Was there one in September?
7 A. Yes.
8 Q. Do you recall the dates?
9 A. I think it was the first weekend of that September,
10 maybe the 11th.
11 Q. Okay. During that visit, tell the jury how you would
12 exchange [redacted] with the defendant.
13 A. Danny and I agreed that we would meet somewhere public
14 and pass Peyton off, and so Heywood Mall is typically where
15 I would pass her off, at the little inside play area inside
16 the mall, and that's where I would pass her off at.
17 Q. And in 2010, did you -- where did you live?
18 A. We were in Anderson.
19 Q. Okay. When you would drop -- tell the jury how it was
20 when you would drop her off.
21 A. She wouldn't want to go, but it was court ordered, and
22 so we would pack her bag and I would take her and she would
23 stand right behind me, not excited to be going, but we would
24 meet. And I don't know that he ever really -- I don't
25 recall him "hey," give her a hug, you know, "how are you,

1 good to see you." I don't recall that. And then it was
2 just pass the bag and he would take off and [redacted] would
3 follow behind.
4 Q. Would he grab [redacted] hand?
5 A. No.
6 Q. Would he pick [redacted] up and walk with her?
7 A. No.
8 Q. Would he actually walk ahead of her?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Okay. So he would leave her behind a distance?
11 A. Yes. This particular time she didn't want to go and I
12 had turned around to walk off, because it was hard. The
13 longer I stayed, the harder it got for her to leave, so I
14 thought she was walking. This one particular time I thought
15 she was following him, so I turned around to go back up the
16 steps to leave and -- I just turned around to make sure she
17 was gone and he was not even around the corner at the mall
18 and [redacted] was just kind of standing there. And then all of
19 the sudden he turned around and comes back to get her and
20 then -- she didn't see me. I was out of eyeshot to her at
21 that point, so she walked ahead.
22 Q. Okay. How did you normally pick [redacted] up from the
23 weekend visits in the fall, or any of the visits?
24 A. Danny and I agreed again that we would meet, and
25 typically that would either be at the mall again or -- one

1 time I think it was at Starbucks that we met in the parking
2 lot.
3 Q. Okay. Is that the Starbucks on Pelham Road?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. Did you and your husband at some point in time move to
6 the Greenville Simpsonville area?
7 A. We did.
8 Q. Okay. Do you recall after the September visit, around
9 September the 11th, do you recall any changes of behavior
10 with [redacted]
11 A. Yes.
12 Q. Could you talk to the jury about when you received her
13 back in September of 2010 -- I'm sorry, I said 2011 earlier,
14 but 2010.
15 A. They had stayed at a hotel. And when I -- when I
16 picked her up, I went to the back of the car to get her out
17 of the car seat. I'm thinking -- I'm trying not to get
18 confused. She had wet herself in the car seat.
19 When we get home and I asked her, I said "did you take
20 a bath," because she had spent the night with him, and she
21 said "I didn't take a bath. I was in the pool." So just
22 being a mom I went to her bag and I pulled out that there
23 was just a wet bathing suit laying on top of all of her
24 stuff, so I knew that she had been swimming that day. So I
25 got her in the bathtub. And when I was getting her out she

1 started crying uncontrollably. I was trying to dry her off
2 and she kept pulling away from me. And she hid herself in
3 the corner and just completely wet herself and she couldn't
4 control herself. She was -- she was to the point of making
5 herself sick she was so upset. And when I asked her what
6 was wrong, she said "I don't know." And I did everything
7 that I could to console her, but you don't know what to do
8 when you don't know what the problem is.
9 Q. Did you have any -- when you talked about [redacted]
10 wetting herself in the car and wetting herself at the house,
11 in the bathroom, prior to this [redacted] was four at this time?
12 A. (Shaking head yes).
13 Q. And when was [redacted] potty trained?
14 A. She was two.
15 Q. Okay. Explain the potty training with her. Was she a
16 difficult potty trainer, or was she a guided and y'all moved
17 on?
18 A. Quick, yeah.
19 Q. Was she the type of child who at two, three, and four
20 had accidents?
21 A. Not typically.
22 Q. Okay. Did she sleep with a pull-up on at night at the
23 age of four?
24 A. No, uh-uh.
25 Q. Okay. In September of 2010 did you communicate with

1 the defendant about your concerns with her anxiety during
2 the visits?
3 A. I did. I think it was right before maybe the last
4 visit. I don't recall when, but I remember telling him or
5 e-mailing him and making him aware that "look, her anxiety
6 levels are really high. We are trying to figure this out.
7 If you have issues when you are visiting with her, please
8 call me or tell me or just be on the lookout for this," and
9 the only response I got was "okay."
10 Q. Did she -- did [redacted] also have a visit with him in
11 October?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Do you recall when that visit was?
14 A. It would be that first weekend of October. I don't
15 recall the date.
16 Q. Okay. And like we have done with this weekend in
17 September, can you go through the drop off and pickup? Was
18 it your standard drop off and pickup?
19 A. It was. I believe it was both -- maybe both times at
20 the mall.
21 Q. Okay.
22 A. I think.
23 Q. Okay. Again, when you received [redacted] back, did you
24 notice any changes in her behavior?
25 A. The same thing. Her -- and both times, I will say --

1 Let me back up. [redacted] is usually a pretty good
2 sleeper prior to all of this. All of the sudden she's
3 terrified of the dark. And when I say panic attack for her,
4 it was constantly "my stomach hurts, my head hurts," and
5 unexplainably, and then she would revert back to the way a
6 two year old would talk. And then all of the sudden she
7 would just break down completely and there was no consoling
8 her. I'm talking hide herself in the corner behind the door
9 and wouldn't come out. And that could go on for five
10 minutes. It could go on for thirty minutes. And when she
11 finally did come out, all she wanted me to do was hold her.
12 "Just hold me, momma. Just hold me."
13 Q. And you said there was some issues with her sleeping?
14 A. Yes. Again, she was terrified of the dark, definitely
15 did not want to be in her room. She would scream.
16 We had a routine every night that we would take her to
17 bed, say her prayers, read a book, and have to be able to go
18 to sleep. She would scream and she would cry and as a mom,
19 I would say something really wrong with my kid, but I
20 don't --
21 Q. Were there any changes in like how [redacted] would sleep?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. And where?
24 A. There were nights where she -- her crying would stop
25 for a small period of time.

1 And one particular time I went to go check on her and
2 she had a small red, just a plastic play table in her room,
3 and she had taken that table and turned blankets over it and
4 she put pillows up to barricade it, and she was in the fetal
5 position in her underwear on the hard floor and that's how
6 she fell asleep.
7 Q. Okay. Did this occur after one of the visits in
8 September, October?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as State's
11 Exhibit 2 and 3 and ask if you recognize those photographs?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Are those a fair and accurate depiction of how you and
14 your husband found [redacted] one night?
15 A. Yes.
16 Q. In her room in the fall of 2010?
17 A. Yes.
18 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, at this time the State
19 moves 2 and 3 into evidence.
20 THE COURT: Any objection?
21 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, unless she can specify a
22 specific date that that photograph was taken, I would have
23 to object.
24 THE COURT: Ask her a couple of questions about
25 the time period.

1 BY MS. JORDAN:
2 Q. Was this taken after the visit in September?
3 A. It was.
4 Q. Okay. So that was when she returned back from being
5 with the defendant alone?
6 A. Correct.
7 Q. In September of 2010?
8 A. Yes.
9 Q. Okay.
10 THE COURT: Anything further?
11 MR. SHABEL: Again, without more specificity as to
12 the date, I would object.
13 THE COURT: Okay. They are admitted. Overruled.
14 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit No. 2 was entered into
15 the record as evidence)
16 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit No. 3 was entered into
17 the record as evidence)
18 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
19 Your Honor, may I publish them to the jury?
20 THE COURT: You may.
21 BY MS. JORDAN:
22 Q. Okay. Just for the jury, State's Exhibit 3, what is
23 this a picture of?
24 A. That's just what I was describing, the table with the
25 blankets and the pillows.

1 Q. And then in State's Exhibit No. 3, what is this
2 photograph of?
3 A. That's the same thing. I had just moved the pillow so
4 I could see where she was.
5 Q. And who is in the photograph?
6 A. [redacted]
7 Q. Okay. After the visit in October did you decide to do
8 something to help your daughter?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. What did you do?
11 A. We sought counsel for her -- counseling for her --
12 Q. Okay.
13 A. -- based on her -- I'm sorry, go ahead.
14 Q. Who -- did you speak to someone?
15 A. We did.
16 Q. Okay. And based on that conversation with them, who
17 did you take her to?
18 A. Kim Rosborough.
19 Q. Had you been -- did you know Kim Rosborough before
20 this?
21 A. No.
22 Q. Why did you take her to Kim Rosborough?
23 A. It was all about anxiety. I didn't know what was
24 causing it, that Kim came highly recommended to us.
25 Q. Did you take [redacted] her first visit with Kim?

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. Do you recall when that was?
3 A. October.
4 Q. Okay. October of 2010?
5 A. 2010.
6 Q. Was this after the October visit with Daniel Spade?
7 A. (No response).
8 Q. And if you don't recall, that's fine.
9 A. I don't recall exactly. I'm sorry.
10 Q. No, that's no problem.
11 When did you tell Kim Roseborough that [redacted] had been
12 sexually assaulted by the defendant?
13 A. Never.
14 Q. Okay. You didn't mention the word sexual assault to
15 Kim?
16 A. Never crossed my mind.
17 Q. Did you pay for the counseling sessions with Kim, you
18 or your husband?
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. Okay. Do you recall approximately how much it was for
21 her to see Kim Rosborough?
22 A. It was 125 every visit.
23 Q. Do you recall approximately how many visits your child
24 had with Ms. Rosborough?
25 A. Maybe ten or eleven, maybe. Maybe.

1 Q. Okay. During the time that she started to see Kim
2 Rosborough, did you and your husband file another action in
3 Family Court?
4 A. Yes.
5 Q. What was that action in regard to?
6 A. (No response).
7 Q. Let me ask you, did you file an action to suspend the
8 defendant's visitation?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Why did you want that action filed?
11 A. Because of the allegations that you have heard today.
12 Q. About the anxiety?
13 A. Yes.
14 Q. And that's in November?
15 A. I'm sorry, yes. Yes.
16 Q. Okay. Because before that had there -- when you --
17 when that action was filed to suspend visitation, had there
18 been any comments, or notes, or anything about sexual abuse?
19 A. No, not at all. It was all anxiety and we were trying
20 to figure out what was causing it.
21 Q. And was one of the goals that you had with taking
22 [redacted] to Kim Rosborough to ease the anxiety for when she
23 visits her father?
24 A. That was the whole idea behind it. You know, if we
25 could work together and those would go smoother.

1 Q. Okay. During her visits with Kim Rosborough, did you
2 notice an improvement in Peyton's anxiety?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. Okay. And during those times that she saw Kim
5 Rosborough, do you recall when the last time that she saw
6 Kim Rosborough was?
7 A. Oh gosh --
8 Q. Do you recall approximately how long?
9 A. It's been a while. It was 2010.
10 Q. When she started?
11 A. Yeah. It was a only couple of months, so the beginning
12 of that fall. I'm sorry, I --
13 Q. No, no, no, that's not a problem. I understand.
14 While she was seeing Kim Rosborough, did she have any
15 in-person contact with the defendant?
16 A. In-person?
17 Q. Yes, ma'am.
18 A. No.
19 Q. Did she have phone contact with him?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. Okay. But the in-person visits were stopped?
22 A. Correct.
23 Q. Okay. And her anxiety improved?
24 A. Correct.
25 Q. When was the first time that you were told about any

1 type of sexual allegations with your daughter and the
2 defendant?
3 A. I believe it was around April of 2011.
4 Q. And how did you find out there had been any type of
5 disclosure by your daughter?
6 A. I got a phone call from my parents.
7 Q. What's your mom's name?
8 A. Dale Smith.
9 Q. And what does [redacted] call Dale?
10 A. Mimi.
11 Q. Okay. When you received that phone call, what did you
12 do?
13 A. I didn't do -- it was late on a Thursday night when I
14 got the phone call and I sat on the information. I didn't
15 tell anybody.
16 The next day my parents came over and told me that this
17 is what has been shared.
18 Q. Okay. When did you report this to law enforcement?
19 A. Never.
20 Q. Okay. What did you do?
21 A. I called the lawyers.
22 Q. And based upon your phone conversations with the
23 lawyers, what was your next step?
24 A. They advised us to set up an appointment with Tabitha.
25 Q. Tabitha?

1 A. Yeah.
2 Q. Okay.
3 A. CAC.
4 Q. Did you also speak with Kim Rosborough, or did someone
5 speak with her?
6 A. Yes. I'm sorry, yes.
7 Q. Based upon all those conversations, was a referral made
8 to the Children's Advocacy Center?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Did you speak to Investigator Cantrell before or after
11 your daughter started going to the Children's Advocacy
12 Center?
13 A. After.
14 Q. So you didn't call law enforcement?
15 A. No.
16 Q. Your husband didn't call law enforcement either, did
17 he?
18 A. No.
19 Q. Did you and your husband have to pay for her to be seen
20 to the Children's Advocacy Center?
21 A. We did.
22 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, may I have a moment?
23 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
24 (Off the record)
25 (Back on the record)

1 BY MS. JORDAN:
2 Q. Heather, what is [redacted] name now?
3 A. Jolley. Her last name is Jolley. Kimberly Peyton
4 Jolley.
5 Q. How did that come about?
6 A. Through the termination of parental rights.
7 Q. Okay. We have heard about the first one that was
8 unsuccessful.
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Did you and your husband file a second termination of
11 parental rights?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Do you recall when that was filed?
14 A. I don't recall the date. I'm sorry.
15 Q. Was it in 2011, or 2012?
16 A. Yes.
17 Q. And the judge granted it?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. Please answer any questions that Mr. Shabel may have.
20 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
21 MR. SHABEL: If it please the court?
22 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
23 Q. Good morning.
24 A. Good morning.
25 Q. Ms. Jolley, you became pregnant with [redacted] in January

1 of 2006, approximately?
2 A. Correct.
3 Q. Okay. How long had you been dating Mr. Spade before
4 you became pregnant with [redacted]
5 MS. JORDAN: Objection, Your Honor, relevance.
6 THE COURT: Yeah, let me see the lawyers, please.
7 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
8 an off-the-record discussion)
9 THE COURT: Hold on a second.
10 Mr. Foreman, at this point in time we are going to
11 let you go to your jury room just for a moment or two. Do
12 not discuss this case, not even amongst yourselves or even
13 by yourself.
14 Please take the jury out.
15 (The following takes place outside the presence of
16 the jury panel).
17 THE COURT: Okay. Where are we going with this?
18 I mean, we are not going to turn this into a Family Court
19 case.
20 MR. SHABEL: I'm not turning it into a Family
21 Court case, Your Honor. It goes into motive as why this
22 child was being asked to testify to these things. It's the
23 history of -- it's basically trying to establish the pattern
24 trying to prevent my client from exercising his rights and
25 being the father that ultimately led to these allegations

1 come up.
2 THE COURT: Why?
3 MR. SHABEL: I think it's important for the jury
4 to know the history of this relationship to show the
5 contentious nature from the very beginning.
6 THE COURT: Well, I understand where you are going
7 with that, you know. As you well know, I practiced family
8 law, as well as criminal law for twenty-five years, so I
9 know --
10 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir.
11 THE COURT: -- what the motive and I know where
12 you are going with that, but how long they had been dating
13 and whether or not they were, you know -- I guess maybe you
14 can ask if they were married or not at a point in time, but
15 how long they had dated, or not dated, or known each other,
16 I don't understand where we are going with that. Explain
17 that to me.
18 MR. SHABEL: May I proffer with one question?
19 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
20 MR. SHABEL: If I may just proffer the testimony.
21 THE COURT: All right, go ahead.
22 BY MR. SHABEL:
23 Q. Ms. Jolley, how long had you been dating prior to the
24 time that you became pregnant?
25 A. I don't know that you would necessarily call it dating

1 as such. I had known Danny for several months prior.
2 Q. Would it be fair to say that this was a one-night
3 stand?
4 A. No.
5 Q. Okay.
6 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, that is my objection
7 right there.
8 MR. SHABEL: We withdraw the question.
9 THE COURT: Yeah, I'm not going there.
10 Okay, anything else?
11 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
12 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, may I -- did you just
13 tell the jury not to talk to themselves?
14 THE COURT: I did.
15 MR. BRANNON: I just wanted to make sure.
16 THE COURT: I tell them all the time, I say don't
17 even meditate within your own mind.
18 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Now, we know where
19 the boundaries are, right? We are not -- I mean, we know --
20 MR. SHABEL: I know where that boundary is. I'm
21 sure I will be reminded if I try to cross another one.
22 THE COURT: Okay. Well, we are not going to be in
23 a Family Court matter. We are not here to embarrass
24 anybody.
25 MR. SHABEL: No.

1 THE COURT: Let's have the jury.
2 (The following takes place in the presence of the
3 jury panel)
4 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
5 You are ready to continue.
6 MR. SHABEL: Yes, sir, Your Honor. May it please
7 the court?
8 BY MR. SHABEL:
9 Q. Ms. Jolley, I had asked you previously you found out
10 that you became pregnant I believe in January of 2006, is
11 that correct?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. And [redacted] was born on [redacted] is that
14 correct?
15 A. That's correct.
16 Q. All right. I'm going to do a little bit of a timeline,
17 if I could. You tell me if I'm wrong, or if I'm right, or
18 if you don't remember, okay?
19 A. Uh-huh.
20 Q. We have got the date of her birth [redacted]
21 is that correct?
22 A. Correct.
23 Q. All right. And then in August of 2007 Danny filed an
24 action in Family Court, correct?
25 A. Correct, uh-huh.

1 Q. You then filed an action, along with your husband, for
2 termination of his parental rights, correct?
3 A. Correct.
4 Q. And that was in July of 2008, is that correct?
5 A. I believe so.
6 Q. Okay. There was a hearing on that, correct?
7 A. Yes.
8 Q. And there was an order denying your request for
9 termination of parental rights in January of 2010, correct?
10 A. Correct.
11 Q. From January of 2010 until the summer of 2010, Danny
12 had some visits here in South Carolina, correct?
13 A. Yes.
14 Q. And he stayed in hotels, correct?
15 A. Yes.
16 Q. Okay. Then in the summer of 2010 he has a visit with
17 [redacted] in Virginia, correct?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. And that lasted about ten days?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. Can you tell the jury what month it was?
22 A. It was in July.
23 Q. Of 2010?
24 A. I'm sorry, yes.
25 Q. Okay. He then visits in September of 2010 and October

1 of 2010?
2 A. Correct.
3 Q. Correct.
4 After that when was the next time he was scheduled to
5 come visit?
6 A. After October --
7 Q. Yes.
8 A. -- of 2010. The next month, I believe. November.
9 Q. Okay. And did that happen for any reason?
10 A. No.
11 Q. Okay. Were there plans in place for Danny to come
12 visit in December of 2010?
13 A. I think, according to our schedule.
14 Q. Yes.
15 A. He had to come November for that visit, and then, yes,
16 December as well.
17 Q. So, from your understanding, there was going to be a
18 visit in December of 2010?
19 A. That is correct.
20 Q. Before that visit was scheduled to take place --
21 A. Uh-huh.
22 Q. -- you filed an action in Family Court to suspend Mr.
23 Spade's visitation?
24 A. Yes.
25 Q. And, in fact, the hearing on that took place the Monday

1 after what would have been his weekend, correct?
2 A. Yes.
3 Q. There was a mutual agreement at that time that because
4 there was this hearing he wasn't going to exercise his
5 December visit until the judge made a ruling, correct?
6 A. That is correct.
7 Q. Okay. The judge made a ruling and his visitation was
8 suspended, correct?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. In December of 2010?
11 A. Yes.
12 Q. We'll come back to my timeline in just a second. I
13 need to ask you this question.
14 Has [redacted] seen Mr. Spade face to face since October of
15 2010?
16 A. No.
17 Q. Not once?
18 A. (Shaking head no).
19 Q. Is that a no?
20 A. That's a no, I'm sorry.
21 Q. That's fine.
22 Talked on the phone, but not seen face to face?
23 A. That is correct.
24 Q. Okay. So you find out in April of 2011 that [redacted] has
25 said something has happened to her?

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. You then -- and then finally the Family Court has a
3 second termination of parental rights hearing and the court
4 grants it, is that correct?
5 A. Yes.
6 Q. And I believe that was granted in November of 2012, is
7 that correct?
8 A. Yes.
9 Q. Okay. You mentioned that [redacted] was having some
10 behavioral concerns after the September and October visits?
11 A. Uh-huh, yes.
12 Q. Isn't it true she was having the exact same behavioral
13 problems after the visit in Virginia?
14 A. To an extent.
15 Q. Okay.
16 A. I'm sorry, go ahead.
17 Q. No, I interrupted you. Go ahead.
18 A. Stomach aches, anxiety, yes.
19 Q. Clinging to you?
20 A. Sure.
21 Q. Didn't want to leave you?
22 A. Uh-huh.
23 Q. Is that a yes?
24 A. Yes, sorry.
25 Q. So it wasn't just after the September and October

1 visits? This happened after the July visit, right?
2 A. I would say that the anxiety was there, absolutely.
3 Q. Okay. And, again, this was the first time that -- is
4 this the first time this child had been away from you for
5 any length of time?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. In any of the other visits had this child spent the
8 night away from you?
9 A. She has.
10 Q. Okay.
11 A. Yes.
12 Q. But in the same town?
13 A. Correct.
14 Q. Okay. And never for more than forty-eight hours,
15 correct?
16 A. I don't believe so.
17 Q. Okay. There was a decision made to call Danny Danny D?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. You said it took place at a mediation?
20 A. I believe that's where it came about.
21 Q. Can you explain to the jury what your understanding of
22 a mediation is?
23 A. Sure. I was served for visitation rights, upon other
24 things, and so what we agreed to was to meet with the
25 lawyers and -- which was the mediation. And the mediation

1 was to come up with an agreement, which we came up with a
2 set child support schedule to be paid, as well as a
3 visitation schedule, and that's when we also decided the
4 name.
5 Q. Okay. Now, was this mediation before or after you
6 filed an action for termination -- the first action for
7 termination of parental rights?
8 A. I don't recall. I'm sorry.
9 Q. That's okay. It's hard to remember things, isn't it?
10 A. Yeah.
11 Q. Especially things that happened three or four years
12 ago, right?
13 A. Yeah.
14 Q. Okay. How old are you?
15 A. I will be -- well, I'm thirty-nine.
16 Q. Thank you.
17 You started taking [redacted] to Kim Rosborough when?
18 A. I believe it was October of 2010.
19 Q. And do you recall -- well, do you recall continuing to
20 see -- or to take [redacted] to see Kim Rosborough throughout
21 the early stages of 2011?
22 A. Yes.
23 Q. Up until literally the end of March, right?
24 A. That's correct.
25 Q. Okay. After [redacted] -- after you found out about what

1 [redacted] had said --
2 A. Uh-huh.
3 Q. -- did she ever go back to Kim Rosborough?
4 A. No.
5 Q. Do you recall your last meeting with Kim Rosborough?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Do you -- can you tell the jury, based just us on that
8 meeting --
9 A. Uh-huh.
10 Q. -- what the short term plan was for [redacted] therapy?
11 A. Sure.
12 Q. What your understanding is.
13 A. Uh-huh. At the last meeting that we had Kim had
14 suggested that we reach out to Danny, and since we are still
15 trying to figure out why we are having these anxiety issues.
16 We agreed that it would be -- if we are going to continue
17 the visitations, that we all needed to sit down and come up
18 with a game plan; one, how to handle it; but then, two, how
19 to help her, how to best help her grasp her anxiety.
20 Q. And, again, this was toward the end of March in 2011,
21 correct?
22 A. I believe so.
23 Q. Okay. Do you remember the date that this took place?
24 A. I really don't.
25 Q. Okay. Again, it's difficult to remember that far back,

1 right?
2 A. Uh-huh.
3 Q. All right. Do you and your husband share an e-mail
4 address?
5 A. We do.
6 Q. And have you always shared an e-mail address or have
7 you used separate ones?
8 A. We both have a separate, and then we have a family -- a
9 family account.
10 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, can we approach?
11 THE COURT: Yes.
12 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
13 an off-the-record discussion).
14 MR. SHABEL: One moment, Your Honor, if I could
15 have a couple of exhibits marked.
16 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
17 (E-Mail marked as Defendant's Exhibit No. 1 for
18 identification)
19 (E-Mail marked as Defendant's Exhibit No. 2 for
20 identification)
21 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?
22 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
23 BY MR. SHABEL:
24 Q. Ms. Jolley, I'm going to read you an e-mail address and
25 I want you to tell me if this is one that either is yours,

1 or it's his, or if it's shared, okay?
2 A. Uh-huh.
3 Q. The letter D, the letter J with a dot, David Jolley,
4 D-A-V-I-D J-O-L-L-E-Y, at G-Mail.Com?
5 A. That's our family account, yeah.
6 Q. So -- and, again, that's your husband's name, David
7 Jolley, correct?
8 A. That is correct.
9 Q. Okay. If you wrote an e-mail --
10 A. Uh-huh.
11 Q. -- would you write Heather at the bottom of the e-mail?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. All right. If you don't know this, that's fine, but if
14 David wrote the e-mail, would you put -- would David put
15 David?
16 A. I would assume.
17 Q. So even though the e-mail says DJ.David Jolley, if it
18 ends with Heather --
19 A. Uh-huh.
20 Q. -- it's from you, correct?
21 A. Typically, yes.
22 MR. SHABEL: May I approach the witness?
23 THE COURT: Yes.
24 BY MR. SHABEL:
25 Q. Ms. Jolley, I am handing you what's been marked for

1 identification purposes at this time as Defendant's Exhibit
2 No. 1.
3 A. Okay.
4 Q. Does that appear to be an e-mail sent from you from
5 that family account?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Okay. And who is it sent to?
8 A. It was sent to Alex Wolf.
9 Q. Okay.
10 A. Andrea Moore.
11 Q. Okay.
12 A. And Kim Rosborough.
13 Q. Okay. We know who Kim Rosborough is.
14 Let me back up a little bit.
15 A. Okay.
16 Q. Who is Andrea Moore?
17 A. She was our attorney at the time.
18 Q. All right. And who is Alex Wolf?
19 A. She was the guardian ad litem.
20 Q. And when you say guardian ad litem, what does that
21 mean? Explain to the jury what a guardian ad litem is.
22 A. They are not -- go ahead, I'm sorry.
23 Q. Go ahead.
24 A. Okay. So Alex was appointed to [redacted]o always find
25 the best interests for her client, and her client was

1 Peyton.
2 Q. And I believe she was appointed as [redacted] guardian
3 back in that December 2010 hearing, correct?
4 A. That is correct.
5 Q. Okay. From your knowledge, was she also the guardian
6 in the first termination of parental rights case as well?
7 A. She was.
8 Q. Okay. So she knows [redacted] pretty well at this point?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. All right. In this e-mail that's been marked as
11 Defendant's Exhibit No. 1, what's the date of it?
12 A. March 24th, 2011.
13 Q. And did you explain to those two individuals who you
14 just talked to that she had a phone call with her dad -- or
15 with Mr. Spade that day?
16 A. That is correct.
17 Q. Okay. And I think you were telling everyone that --
18 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, is he admitting this into
19 evidence, or is he just going to read it? I mean --
20 THE COURT: Well, let me ask you, are you
21 offering -- are you going to admit it or --
22 MR. SHABEL: Not at this time, because I needed to
23 get how I got this document in.
24 THE COURT: Well, he can ask questions about it.
25 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I don't object to how he

1 got the document.

2 THE COURT: I'm sorry?

3 MS. JORDAN: I don't object to how he got it.

4 MR. SHABEL: I think I need to present it through

5 another witness as well, so --

6 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Well, you can ask

7 her questions about it.

8 BY MR. SHABEL:

9 Q. Mr. Spade tells [redacted] "I love you" in this, correct?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And do you recall him saying [redacted] you can say I

12 love you too, daddy"?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. And from your reaction were you upset with that

15 comment, or were you happy with that comment?

16 A. Not happy.

17 Q. All right. What did you say:

18 A. "Grrrr."

19 Q. "Grrrr." Okay.

20 Now I'm showing you what has been marked as Defendant's

21 Exhibit No. 2. Is that another e-mail from you to those

22 same three individuals?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay.

25 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, may I see -- may I have a

1 copy of this?

2 MR. SHABEL: Didn't I give you a copy? I

3 apologize, Ms. Jordan.

4 MS. JORDAN: That's no problem. I have the first

5 one.

6 MR. SHABEL: Okay. There you go. My apologies.

7 May it please the court?

8 THE COURT: Yes.

9 BY MR. SHABEL:

10 Q. After having handed a copy of that to Ms. Jordan,

11 because I accidentally forgot to give that to her, is that

12 another e-mail that you sent to everyone?

13 A. It is.

14 Q. And it is based on another conversation that you had

15 with -- that [redacted] had with Mr. Spade, right?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. What's the date of that?

18 A. March 31st, 2011.

19 Q. And would each of these e-mails be sent on the same day

20 as the phone calls?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Was there talk in that phone conversation about

23 [redacted] last name?

24 A. I'm sorry, could you --

25 Q. Sure, absolutely.

1 A. (Witness reviewing document).
2 Yes.
3 Q. What did [redacted]ant to be called?
4 A. [redacted]
5 Q. Okay. Thank you.
6 And, again, March 24th, 2011?
7 A. Uh-huh.
8 Q. And March 31st, 2011?
9 A. Correct.
10 Q. All right. March 31st, 2011, this phone call --
11 A. Uh-huh.
12 Q. -- is this the last time [redacted] spoke to Mr. Spade?
13 A. I believe so.
14 Q. Okay.
15 MR. SHABEL: Beg the court's indulgence.
16 (Off the record)
17 (Back on the record)
18 BY MR. SHABEL:
19 Q. The last e-mail that I talked to you about was March
20 31st of 2011?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. Okay. We talked a little bit about Alex Wolf, who was
23 the court-appointed guardian for [redacted], right?
24 A. That's correct.
25 Q. And I asked you earlier about the final order of

1 termination of parental rights happening in November of
2 2012, is that right?
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. And Ms. Wolf was the court-appointed person to look out
5 for the best interests of [redacted]
6 A. That's correct.
7 Q. Between March 31st of 2011 --
8 A. Uh-huh.
9 Q. -- and November of 2012, do you know how many times
10 Alex Wolf saw [redacted]?
11 A. I do not recall.
12 Q. Was it more than once?
13 A. I really don't recall. I'm sorry.
14 Q. I understand. It's hard to remember things that
15 happened a couple years ago, right?
16 A. (Shaking head yes).
17 Q. Okay. You testified earlier about I think there was a
18 visit where you left, turned around and [redacted]n was there all
19 by herself?
20 A. Uh-huh.
21 Q. Okay. And then Danny came back around. Why did that
22 bother you?
23 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, could I ask him to repeat
24 the question?
25 BY MR. SHABEL:

1 Q. Why did that bother you?
2 MS. JORDAN: Could you repeat the first part?
3 MR. SHABEL: Sure.
4 MS. JORDAN: I just missed it.
5 BY MR. SHABEL:
6 Q. There was talk about a visit, or a visitation exchange,
7 where you saw [redacted] -- you left Peyton, you turned around
8 and Peyton was there by herself?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. And then Danny obviously came back in sight and took
11 her away?
12 A. (Shaking head yes).
13 Q. Why did that bother you?
14 A. To me it's pretty obvious there is no relationship
15 there. The whole point of these visitations was to have him
16 involved as a father, and what father would turn around and
17 walk off and leave a four year old girl standing by herself
18 in the middle of the mall? That's why it bothers me.
19 Q. You have been married how long?
20 A. Almost -- well, six years.
21 Q. Okay. You don't --
22 A. I think. Sorry.
23 Q. And this is going to sound like a stupid question, but
24 you don't believe that in any way, shape or form that your
25 husband would ever do that?

1 MS. JORDAN: Objection, Your Honor.
2 MS. JORDAN: I'm not -- I'm not insinuating that
3 he would.
4 MS. JORDAN: May we approach?
5 THE COURT: Yes, yes, yes, yes. Approach.
6 MR. SHABEL: I'll withdraw the question.
7 THE COURT: Okay.
8 MR. SHABEL: I will withdraw the question.
9 MR. BRANNON: Move to strike. Move to strike.
10 THE COURT: It's ordered stricken.
11 MR. SHABEL: Okay.
12 THE COURT: The jury will disregard it.
13 MR. SHABEL: Judge, that's all I have of this
14 witness. Thank you.
15 THE COURT: Anything?
16 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.
17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
18 Q. Heather, I want to start with the first e-mail that he
19 pointed to -- that he gave to you up there and I'm going to
20 make sure that I wrote the right numbers.
21 State's Exhibit -- I'm sorry, Defense Exhibit No. 1, I
22 know it has not been admitted yet, but Mr. Shabel has talked
23 to you about some of the things that are in that e-mail,
24 hasn't he?
25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Okay. Is there also something in there that -- did the
2 defendant call on time?
3 A. No.
4 Q. What was the first thing out of [redacted] mouth when he
5 did call?
6 A. "I don't want to talk to you."
7 Q. Okay. Did she say that once, or more than once?
8 A. Several times.
9 Q. Okay. It also states in here about -- Mr. Shabel has
10 talked to you about how he said "I love you," and you could
11 hear him saying [redacted] you can say I love you too, daddy"?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Okay. What's the next line there that you have?
14 A. My comment?
15 Q. Yes, ma'am, other than "grrrr." We heard that. Right
16 after that.
17 A. It says "anyway, she finally told him for the 15th time
18 she didn't want to talk to him and she hung up."
19 Q. Okay. So in March of -- on March 24th, 2011 [redacted]
20 didn't want to talk to him, did she?
21 A. Correct.
22 Q. Thank you.
23 And you informed her guardian ad litem, her counselor
24 and your attorney of that?
25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. To keep them informed as to what was going on with
2 [redacted]
3 A. Yes.
4 Q. Okay. The next e-mail, which I believe is
5 Defendant's -- I'm holding it. I apologize.
6 In that e-mail Mr. Shabel talked to you about what
7 [redacted]ame was and what she wanted to be called, is that
8 correct?
9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Okay. The very first paragraph there in this letter to
11 your attorney, [redacted] guardian, and Kim Rosborough, what
12 did you say that [redacted] did when she picked up the phone?
13 A. "She told him she didn't want to talk to him."
14 Q. Okay. What else did she say?
15 A. Oh, I'm sorry, "she went on to say that the problem was
16 that it made her stomach hurt when he called himself daddy."
17 Q. Okay. Did she also talk about her feelings?
18 A. Yeah, I'm sorry, and then she added that "it hurt her
19 feelings that he kept calling himself daddy."
20 Q. Okay. Mr. Shabel has talked to you about the
21 mediation, and I believe it's 2007, 2008, and the fact that
22 you then after the mediation filed the first TPR?
23 A. Correct.
24 Q. Why did you file that first TPR?
25 MR. SHABEL: Objection, Your Honor.

1 May we approach?
2 THE COURT: Yes.
3 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
4 an off-the-record discussion)
5 BY MS. JORDAN:
6 Q. I'm going to step back and talk a little bit more about
7 Kim Rosborough real quick.
8 Why did you stop seeing Kim Rosborough?
9 A. It was after the disclosure.
10 Q. Okay. And at that point were you referred to the
11 Children's Advocacy Center?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Okay. Once you were at the Children's Advocacy Center,
14 did they refer you -- at the end of her assessment, did they
15 refer you to a different counselor?
16 A. Yes.
17 MR. SHABEL: Objection. It calls for hearsay.
18 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I can rephrase the
19 question.
20 THE COURT: Okay, rephrase the question.
21 BY MS. JORDAN:
22 Q. Based upon your -- based upon the information that you
23 received at the Children's Advocacy Center, did you contact
24 Meredith Loftis?
25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Is she a licensed counselor in our state?
2 A. She is.
3 Q. Okay. He also talked about the fact that y'all were
4 going to have a sit-down, that you and Kim Rosborough were
5 going to have a sit-down. Who, to your knowledge, was going
6 to be involved in that sit-down?
7 A. It would have been myself, Danny, Kim, [redacted] and
8 possibly my husband.
9 Q. Okay.
10 MS. JORDAN: Nothing further, Your Honor.
11 THE COURT: Thank you.
12 Anything, however brief would be, Mr. Shabel?
13 Anything from what came out?
14 MR. SHABEL: Nothing, Your Honor.
15 THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, you may step down.
16 Please be careful.
17 MS. JORDAN: Judge, may I approach just for
18 scheduling?
19 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
20 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
21 an off-the-record discussion)
22 THE COURT: All right, we need to take about
23 fifteen minutes, or so. We have been running now for a
24 little while. I don't want anybody sitting for any longer
25 than you have to at a time.

1 So, again, Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen of
2 the jury, please do not begin deliberations. The case is
3 not over. Again, don't even consider it within your own
4 mind at this time.
5 So with that, Mr. Foreman, if you will take your
6 jury out.
7 (The following takes place outside the presence of
8 the jury panel)
9 THE COURT: All right. Any matters from the State
10 at this point, or are we ready to break?
11 MS. JORDAN: No, sir, Your Honor.
12 THE COURT: Defense.
13 MR. SHABEL: Nothing, Your Honor.
14 THE COURT: Okay. We will be in recess for
15 fifteen minutes then.
16 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)
17 (Whereupon, proceedings were reconvened)
18 THE COURT: Anything before we bring the jury in,
19 defense?
20 MR. SHABEL: No.
21 THE COURT: State?
22 MS. JORDAN: No.
23 THE COURT: We are ready for the jury.
24 (The following takes place in the presence of the
25 jury panel)

1 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, any matters from the
2 jury?
3 JURY FOREPERSON: No, sir.
4 THE COURT: We are in good shape.
5 Okay, solicitor.
6 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, the State calls Kim
7 Rosborough.
8 KIMBERLY ROSBOROUGH, having been first duly sworn,
9 testified as follows:
10 THE COURT: Ma'am, if you would tell us your name
11 and spell your last name, please.
12 THE WITNESS: Kimberly Rae Rosborough. It's
13 R-O-S-B-O-R-O-U-G-H.
14 THE COURT: Thank you.
15 Solicitor.
16 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
17 Q. Ms. Rosborough, I'm going to start out with some
18 background information on you.
19 Would you tell the jury your educational background?
20 A. Yes. I have a Bachelor of Arts in Psychology, and I
21 have a Masters Degree in Social Work.
22 Q. Okay. Do you have any type of certification?
23 A. Yes, I am a licensed independent social worker in the
24 State of South Carolina and a supervisor.
25 Q. Is that what all those letters mean after the end of

1 your name?
2 A. That's what some of them mean, yes.
3 Q. Okay. As part of your -- where do you work?
4 A. I work at Turning Leaves For Children, which is a
5 private psychotherapy practice that I co-founded fifteen
6 years ago with two partners.
7 Q. Okay. Going back to your education and certification,
8 what type of training did you have to do to become a
9 licensed certified counselor in our state?
10 A. You have to have a Masters Degree, and then you have
11 two years of supervision with a licensed supervisor.
12 You have to pass the test, obviously.
13 And then I have -- also I'm a registered play
14 therapist, which means that I have specialized training in
15 working with young children. Generally it's considered
16 twelve and under.
17 And I'm also -- I also have a certification in forensic
18 counseling.
19 Q. Okay. As part of your education and qualification, I
20 know as attorneys we have to do certain hours every year.
21 Do you also have that requirement?
22 A. I do. We have to have twenty years of -- not twenty
23 years, I'm sorry, twenty hours of continuing education every
24 year to maintain our license.
25 I also have to have continuing education to have the

1 registration in play therapy, and I'm also a supervisor in
2 play therapy, so I have to maintain a certain number of
3 hours.
4 I have more hours than that just because of the
5 particular interests that I have had over the years. I have
6 a specialization in child sexual abuse and in trauma and
7 providing treatment to children who have been traumatized.
8 Q. Okay. Have you ever been qualified as an expert in the
9 field of child abuse therapy and treatment in the State of
10 South Carolina?
11 A. I have.
12 Q. Which courts?
13 A. I have been qualified as an expert in several different
14 areas in several different counties in South Carolina in
15 both Family Court and General Sessions Court.
16 Q. Okay. Is General Sessions Court what we call criminal
17 court?
18 A. Yes.
19 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, at this time we move Ms.
20 Rosborough in as an expert, or to have her qualified as an
21 expert in the field of child abuse therapy and treatment.
22 THE COURT: Child abuse therapy and treatment?
23 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.
24 THE COURT: Any objection?
25 MR. SHABEL: None.

1 THE COURT: All right, she's so qualified.
2 Ladies and gentlemen, normally a person cannot
3 give opinion testimony. When a person testifies, they must
4 testify as to what they either saw, or heard, or sensed by
5 smell, or something of that nature. However, there is an
6 exception when someone is qualified because of education,
7 experience, knowledge, skill or training. They are
8 permitted to give an opinion in certain areas, if the court
9 so qualifies them.
10 This witness is qualified in the area of child
11 abuse therapy and treatment.
12 That does not mean that you must accept her
13 opinion, but it is evidence for you to consider and use any
14 way that you see fit and give such weight and credibility to
15 it as you believe appropriate.
16 All right, solicitor.
17 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
18 BY MS. JORDAN:
19 Q. Did you have an occasion in 2010 to meet [redacted]
20 or [redacted]?
21 A. I did.
22 Q. Okay. How did you come to meet her?
23 A. She was referred to my practice. I was going to look
24 for the exact date.
25 In September of 2010. And her initial appointment was

1 scheduled in October of 2010.
2 Q. Okay. Do you recall who referred her?
3 A. I do. She was -- the family actually called. The
4 mother made the first phone call, that she stated that she
5 was referred or how she came to know about my practice was
6 from Ruth Cate, who is an attorney in Spartanburg.
7 Q. Okay. Who brought [redacted] to the first meeting?
8 A. The first meeting I had was -- the first meeting that I
9 had with [redacted] as with her mother. Her mother actually
10 brought her in. I had previously met with the stepfather
11 and just gotten some background information and the
12 paperwork. I did not meet [redacted] on that first appointment.
13 Q. Okay. Why was [redacted] brought to you?
14 A. The original referral sheets stated that she was --
15 they were wanting her to come in because she was exhibiting
16 signs of -- I think the actual word on this sheet was
17 anxiety, but basically she was having a lot of stress. She
18 was complaining of stomach aches and headaches. They stated
19 that she was having panic attacks and temper tantrums on the
20 initial referral sheet.
21 Q. Okay. So what was the purpose or goal of your therapy
22 sessions with [redacted]
23 A. Are you talking about from the very first phone call,
24 or after I met with [redacted] and had gotten more information?
25 Q. After you had met with [redacted] and gotten more

1 information.
2 A. Okay. When I met with [redacted] on the first session I
3 did get more family history and background, and I also had
4 the mother and the stepfather to do what's called a
5 children's problem checklist. And I was really surprised at
6 the number of problems that they were reporting that this
7 child was having emotionally. She was having nightmares --
8 MR. SHABEL: Objection, Your Honor. It calls for
9 hearsay.
10 THE COURT: Okay. That's sustained at this point,
11 yes.
12 BY MS. JORDAN:
13 Q. Ms. Rosborough, based upon your assessment of [redacted]
14 what did you diagnose her as having?
15 A. I diagnosed her with having an adjustment disorder with
16 anxiety.
17 Q. Okay. What was your goal of treatment with [redacted]
18 A. Well, at this point after I had found out more
19 information about what was going on in her world, my goal
20 was to help her with her anxiety and some of the separation
21 anxiety and the symptoms that she had developed after
22 beginning visitation with her biological father.
23 Q. How many times did you see [redacted]
24 A. I saw her maybe ten to twelve times. I can count, if
25 you need an exact number, but it was around that, that many

1 times.
2 Q. When was your last visit with [redacted]
3 A. It was the end of March --
4 Q. Okay.
5 A. -- was the last time that I saw her.
6 Q. And that was in March of 2011?
7 A. Yes.
8 Q. Okay. During your treatment with or your time with
9 [redacted]id you also communicate with the defendant in this
10 case?
11 A. I did.
12 Q. Okay. How and when was your first communication with
13 him?
14 A. I believe that I met with [redacted] the end of October or
15 mid to end of October. And it's my policy that when I meet
16 with a child and I haven't met one of the biological
17 parents, I pretty quickly send a letter and ask that parent
18 if they would like to be involved. I want to make sure that
19 they are notified that I'm providing treatment and ask them
20 if they would like to talk with me. I knew that he was out
21 of state, but I offered him to either come in, if he wanted
22 to visit with me when he was down here for a visit, or a
23 telephone call.
24 Q. Okay. So you reached out to him in October of 2010?
25 A. Yes, I believe the date of the letter was October the

1 27th.
2 Q. Okay.
3 A. It was right after I met with [redacted]
4 Q. Did you -- did he -- did you have any contact with him?
5 A. He initially placed a phone call, is my understanding,
6 to my secretary who handled that. And I was given the
7 information that he wanted a specific date and time to talk
8 with me and I was not available. I already had appointments
9 scheduled for the time that he said was convenient for him,
10 so I requested my secretary either call him or e-mail him
11 back and let him know that I could not do that one specific
12 hour that he had requested. I already had something in that
13 slot, but that I would be happy to give him another time,
14 for him to please let us have some other options, and he did
15 not call us back or return that correspondence, so I did not
16 hear back from him at that point.
17 Q. Okay. Sometime in March of 2011 were you made aware
18 that [redacted] had made a disclosure?
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. Okay. Based upon that disclosure what did you do?
21 A. I received a telephone call. And based on that
22 information I talked with the attorney who was working with
23 the family and I stated that my recommendation at that point
24 was not to have [redacted] come back to see me. I had been her
25 therapist for approximately five months, and that when there

1 is an allegation of some type of abuse, it is preferable for
2 the therapist to not be the person to interview the child,
3 based on the relationship you already have with the child.
4 And there is some guidelines that specifically state the
5 protocol that you need to do if that happens, and that
6 protocol is for the child to be referred for a forensic
7 interview. And even though I do forensic interviews, I
8 certainly wasn't going to do that with the child that I had
9 already been seeing, so I made a referral. I filled out the
10 referral forms and sent it to the Children's Advocacy Center
11 and requested that they see [redacted] to try to determine what
12 she was stating had happened. I didn't want that for there
13 to be any contamination and even have her come back to me
14 one time in between that. I wanted them to get her clean
15 and fresh and without another professional having
16 interviewed her.
17 Q. Okay. Who made the phone call to your office about the
18 disclosure?
19 A. The message that I received was from Mike Smith. I did
20 not know who that was. He stated in the message he was the
21 grandfather. I had not met him, but he is the one who left
22 the message at my office, and I did return his call and
23 he -- yes, he told me what the child had said.
24 Q. Okay. Did you see [redacted] any more, once you had your
25 last therapy session with her and she went to the Children's

1 Advocacy Center, or CAC, as we all call it?
2 A. No, when children are being interviewed and they are
3 going through that interview process, it's also a
4 recommendation that they not see their ongoing therapist at
5 that time. And, again, that's for the same reason. You
6 don't want to confuse children. You don't want more than
7 one person in a therapeutic professional relationship
8 interviewing them or talking to them, so what I told the
9 family was that I was not going to reschedule [redacted] and
10 that I was not going to see her during the time that the
11 Children's Advocacy Center was doing their interview with
12 her.
13 Q. I'm just going to go with you in general. As an expert
14 in the field of child abuse trauma and therapy treatment,
15 can you talk to the jury about what's known as coaching?
16 A. Coaching. Coaching would be, in this particular
17 example, would be if someone encourages the child to say
18 something that's not true. If you tell the child something
19 that didn't happen, you give them information and you ask or
20 pressure them to say that it happened when it did not.
21 Q. Did you see any signs of coaching in [redacted]
22 MR. SHABEL: Objection. Calls for bolstering.
23 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor --
24 THE COURT: Let me see the lawyers.
25 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for

1 an off-the-record discussion)
2 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I withdraw that last
3 question of this witness.
4 MR. SHABEL: Motion to strike.
5 THE COURT: Motion to strike is granted. It's
6 stricken.
7 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
8 THE COURT: The jury disregard the question.
9 BY MS. JORDAN:
10 Q. Ms. Rosborough, could you talk to the jury now about
11 what's calls disclosure? They have heard that term many
12 times. Could you talk to them about what that is?
13 A. Disclosure is, in this situation, again, is when a
14 child initially states or tells someone that he or she has
15 been a victim of abuse.
16 Q. Okay. What's known as partial disclosure?
17 A. Partial disclosure is one -- is part of the Child
18 Sexual Abuse Accommodation Syndrome, which basically it's
19 that children rarely tell everything that happened the first
20 time they start talking about it. And there are many
21 reasons for that. Obviously with a child, especially a
22 young child, basically children only tell part of it.
23 One of the things that we know was happening is that
24 they are looking to see what people's reaction is. They
25 want to see what people are going to do, or say, or think

1 before they go on and give more information.
2 And the other reason is that it certainly can be
3 overwhelming to children to start talking about something so
4 traumatic, and so they may tell a little and stop and then
5 you have to go back later and children -- you know, ask them
6 more questions to fill in more of the blanks about what
7 happened.
8 Q. Okay. Now let me talk about parts of disclosure.
9 Could you talk about delayed disclosure?
10 A. Uh-huh. Again, delayed disclosure is part of the Child
11 Sexual Abuse Accommodation Syndrome. Basically when --
12 there is a lot of research done to look at how kids tell
13 about this kind of trauma and one of the things that they
14 noticed is that kids very often do not tell when it first
15 happens, and there is many, many reasons for that, but they
16 usually don't tell when it initially happens. And, again,
17 it can be because of fear. It can be because they don't
18 think that they will be believed. It can, and usually, I
19 have found, is specifically related to what the perpetrator
20 said to them would happen if they talked.
21 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, may I have a moment?
22 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
23 (Off the record)
24 (Back on the record)
25 BY MS. JORDAN:

1 Q. Ms. Rosborough, did [redacted] ever make a disclosure to
2 you about sexual assault?
3 A. No, she did not.
4 Q. Okay. Did anyone else speak to you about sexual
5 assault, other than her grandfather?
6 A. No, they did not.
7 Q. Okay.
8 (Off the record)
9 (Back on the record)
10 BY MS. JORDAN:
11 Q. I noticed that -- you have already stated that one of
12 the -- or that the diagnosis that you made was for
13 adjustment disorder with anxiety?
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. Did you see any of the science of anxiety in Peyton
16 that had been described by her parents, or just in
17 interacting with her?
18 A. Did I see them?
19 Q. Yes, ma'am.
20 A. Yes, I did.
21 Q. What did you see?
22 A. I saw a lot of anxiety in terms of nervousness. When I
23 would try to talk with her about her biological father, she
24 would become upset. She would be very avoidant and not want
25 to talk about the subject.

1 I asked her numerous times to draw me pictures of
2 things that happened on the visit, just anything to try to
3 get more information from her so that I could start to help
4 redevelop that relationship and figure out, you know, what
5 they did on visits and what she liked to do. She would not
6 do any of that initially. She would not talk about the
7 biological father. She would not give me any information
8 about what she did on the visits, other than to verbalize
9 that she did not want to go.
10 Q. Last question. Did Heather or David Jolley ever
11 indicate there was an issue or allegation of sexual abuse to
12 you?
13 A. No, they did not.
14 Q. Thank you. Please answer any questions that Mr. Shabel
15 or Mr. Campbell may have.
16 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?
17 THE COURT: Yes, sir, Mr. Shabel.
18 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
19 Q. Ms. Rosborough, how long have you been in practice here
20 in the Upstate?
21 A. I have been in private practice for fifteen years.
22 Prior to that I helped to develop the therapy practice for
23 children at rape -- at Safe Homes Rape Crisis for about two
24 years.
25 Q. And your first meeting, is that typically with the

1 child, or is it with the caregiver?
2 A. Typically it's with the caregiver only.
3 Q. Okay. Do you know whether [redacted] physically attended
4 that first visit, or whether it was just the caregiver,
5 meaning if [redacted] was in the lobby or if she was somewhere
6 else on the premises?
7 A. [redacted] was not in the lobby the day that I met with Mr.
8 Jolley, usually.
9 Q. Do you know if Heather Jolley was anywhere in the
10 picture?
11 A. She was not.
12 Q. Okay. So it was the stepfather alone that brought her?
13 A. Yes, to the -- well, he didn't bring her. I met with
14 him alone for the first time.
15 Q. He met you. I apologize.
16 A. Yes.
17 Q. Okay. And that was in October of 2010?
18 A. Correct.
19 Q. The first meeting?
20 A. Yes.
21 Q. Why did it take so long from the initial referral until
22 you actually met someone involved in the case? Would it be
23 fair to say that you have a lot of appointments?
24 A. I do, but I don't think it took very long. The first
25 referral came in at the end of September and I believe I met

1 with Mr. Jolley on October the 5th. So generally it takes
2 two to three weeks that I'm booked out, unless I just
3 happened to have a cancellation or an opening.
4 Q. I understand.
5 Let's skip ahead then to the very end.
6 A. Uh-huh.
7 Q. Okay. Do you recall having a session with [redacted] on
8 March the 28th of 2011?
9 A. I don't remember that date specifically.
10 Q. Do you have your notes in front of you?
11 A. I do.
12 Q. And do those notes contain the notes that you
13 personally took from all of the sessions that you had with
14 either [redacted] or a member of [redacted] family?
15 A. It should.
16 Q. All right. Please turn in your notes to determine
17 whether or not you received or you had a session with [redacted]
18 or a member of [redacted] family on March the 28th of 2011.
19 A. I'm sorry. I do not see notes in here from 3-28, of
20 what we are looking t.
21 Q. All right.
22 A. I have a date of 3-14.
23 The last one I see is 3-14.
24 Q. All right.
25 MR. SHABEL: May I approach, Your Honor?

1 THE COURT: Yes.
2 (Clinical Notes marked Defendant's Exhibit No. 3
3 for identification)
4 BY MR. SHABEL:
5 Q. Ms. Rosborough, I'm handing you what I have had marked
6 for identification purposes only as Defendant's Exhibit No.
7 3.
8 A. Uh-huh.
9 Q. What's the first word on that page?
10 A. Up at the top?
11 Q. Yes.
12 A. Peyton.
13 Q. No, I mean --
14 A. "Clinical notes," yes.
15 Q. Is this a typical page that you have in your book?
16 A. Yes, this is mine.
17 Q. And this --
18 A. I'm sorry, I just didn't --
19 Q. No, that's fine.
20 Does it appear to be your notes from 3-28-2011?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. I would ask you to review that in its entirety.
23 Don't -- read it to yourself and look up when you are done.
24 A. Okay.
25 (Witness reviewing document).

1 A. Okay.
2 Q. Ms. Rosborough, from your review of that document, did
3 you have a meeting with Heather Jolley that day?
4 A. I did.
5 Q. And based on your review of that document, did that
6 document refresh your memory of what happened in that
7 meeting?
8 A. Yes.
9 Q. From your recollection, having reviewed that, what was
10 the next step in therapy after March 28th, 2011?
11 A. On March the 28th, what I was recommending on that date
12 was that we had a session to meet with the parents, to meet
13 with Mr. And Mrs. Jolley and Mr. Spade, to talk about where
14 we go from here, to look at having a meeting to determine
15 what steps we needed to take and then to start some
16 therapeutic visitation with the biological father. At that
17 point he was not visiting with her. And what I had said to
18 Ms. Jolley was that I wanted to be planning for that. That
19 was the goal and that I wanted to start planning for that,
20 and that that meant that we needed to have that initial
21 meeting. And then I wanted to see him with the child to
22 look at her reactions and to look for attachment and to see,
23 you know, how they interacted with each other, and that was
24 going to be down the road.
25 Q. Okay. Thank you.

1 A. Uh-huh.
2 Q. Now, you testified earlier that the first words that
3 you got about some disclosure was from the grandfather,
4 correct?
5 A. Correct.
6 Q. And that came to your attention after the grandfather
7 called your offices and left you a message, is that correct?
8 A. Yes, that is correct.
9 Q. If someone in your office leaves a message, how is that
10 relayed to you?
11 A. She wrote it -- we have a message book and it was
12 written on a message. And when I came in or down from my
13 appointments, I don't remember what time it was or if I got
14 it after lunch or before, but when I go into my office, my
15 secretary's office is there and she hands me my messages.
16 And if there is anything urgent in there, she immediately
17 says or has that one on top and says "you got this call."
18 Q. And do you save those slips of paper and keep them in
19 the file?
20 A. I do sometimes physically keep them in the file.
21 Sometimes I xerox them so that it's easier to file. And
22 most of the time they are destroyed, because they have
23 usually called to schedule an appointment or just that
24 person called.
25 If they have any content on them, then my secretary did

1 write some content on that one, so I did make a copy of it
2 and put it in the file.
3 Q. So you did that in this case with the message that you
4 got from the grandfather?
5 A. Yes, I did.
6 Q. Okay. Please tell the jury -- do you have that in
7 front of you?
8 A. I do.
9 Q. Please tell the jury the date that you received the
10 message from the grandfather.
11 A. Okay. The message came in on 3-31, at 10:57 a.m..
12 That's what my secretary reported. It said [redacted] -- it
13 said "Mike Smith, [redacted] grandfather," then it had his
14 phone number, "would like to talk to you about a situation
15 they're involved" -- I'm sorry, "they've uncovered." I
16 apologize for the writing. "That they've uncovered about
17 [redacted]
18 Q. And, again, the date?
19 A. 3-31, at 10:57.
20 Q. Three days after you met with Heather Jolley?
21 A. Yes.
22 MR. SHABEL: Beg the court's indulgence?
23 THE COURT: Yes.
24 (Off the record)
25 (Back on the record)

1 BY MR. SHABEL:
2 Q. Thank you, Ms. Rosborough.
3 MR. SHABEL: Nothing further for the witness.
4 THE COURT: Anything briefly?
5 MS. JORDAN: Very brief, Your Honor.
6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
7 Q. As to this conversation that you had with Heather
8 Jolley on 3-28, is there any indication that [redacted] as
9 present for that conversation, as far as meeting with David,
10 Heather, and the defendant?
11 A. She would not have been in that meeting. She may have
12 been in my office. I believe I did see her later, but I
13 don't have those kinds of conversations with children
14 present.
15 Q. Okay. And prior to the March 28th conversation about
16 involving Danny Spade, how much contact had you had with
17 him?
18 A. I had had -- at that point I had had one phone call.
19 Q. Okay. And the message that Mr. Shabel has referred to,
20 that was from who?
21 A. That was from Mike Smith and he identified himself as
22 [redacted] grandfather.
23 Q. The one phone call that you had with Daniel Spade, did
24 you ever -- did you actually speak with him, or was this a
25 phone contact with your office?

1 A. No, we did schedule and I did have a conversation with
2 him. I believe that it was around March the 24th. It was
3 around the end of March when I did have a conversation with
4 him on the phone.
5 Q. Okay. Please answer --
6 MS. JORDAN: I'm done, Your Honor.
7 THE COURT: Anything to that?
8 MR. SHABEL: Nothing.
9 THE COURT: Thank you. You may step down. Please
10 be careful.
11 Next witness.
12 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, the State calls Dale
13 Smith.
14 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I believe we have a
15 scheduling issue real quick.
16 MS. JORDAN: Sure.
17 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
18 an off-the-record discussion)
19 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman and ladies and gentlemen
20 of the jury, it appears that it's a good for a lunch break.
21 Some of them are getting hungry, I think, so we will do
22 that. We try to be accommodating. It's twelve noon, so
23 what we are going to do is we are going to break now for
24 lunch and we are going to come back at 1:30. Okay, that
25 will give you a few minutes to get out of the building and a

1 few minutes to get back into the building without
2 interrupting a full lunch hour for you, and the lawyers say
3 they will be ready to go then.
4 So with that, Mr. Foreman and ladies and
5 gentlemen, if you will again be instructed not to deliberate
6 in any way about this matter, because it's not ended, and so
7 it would be improper for you to do that, but with that we
8 will release you to the bailiffs and they will take you to
9 your jury room and then you are going to leave from there, I
10 guess, and be back say about twenty after, maybe, or
11 something like that and we will start promptly at 1:30.
12 Thank you.
13 (The following takes place outside the presence of
14 the jury panel)
15 THE COURT: Let me ask -- just some housekeeping.
16 Now, we have got -- you got another expert to testify,
17 right?
18 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I actually have Dale
19 Smith, who is the grandmother of [redacted] Tabitha Webber from
20 the Children's Advocacy Center; and Meredith Loftis, who is
21 the counselor, who is in Greenville. They are the ones that
22 would be called to testify. We then have, I would assume,
23 the very short witness from the hotel, Ms. Gray, as far as
24 putting in the --
25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MS. JORDAN: -- hotel records.
2 THE COURT: Okay.
3 MS. JORDAN: Then we also have potentially Dr.
4 Henderson in the morning. That may be something that we
5 don't touch, that we don't bring in, but I would like to --
6 I don't want to state that right now.
7 THE COURT: No, no, I'm just trying to -- I'm just
8 looking at the clock. That's all, so --
9 MS. JORDAN: There is the potential that we could
10 rest today, but I don't want to be held to that.
11 THE COURT: No, no, you won't be. You won't be.
12 I'm just -- again, I'm just trying to figure out where we
13 are, so --
14 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir. I would assume that -- I
15 would assume that Ms. Smith would not be a lengthy -- too
16 lengthy of a witness. Ms. Webber would not be. Ms. Loftis
17 could potentially have that possibility to be a long
18 witness.
19 THE COURT: Okay. And is there any question as to
20 them being qualified, or anything like that?
21 MR. SHABEL: No, probably not.
22 THE COURT: No, probably not. Okay.
23 Well, again, I'm just --
24 MR. SHABEL: Obviously we all know that based on
25 the --

1 THE COURT: Okay. But we do think that we may get
2 the State's case in chief in today, maybe, is that right?
3 MS. JORDAN: Potentially.
4 MR. BRANNON: Yes, sir.
5 THE COURT: Okay.
6 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir, with Dr. Henderson and
7 making sure our hotel witness is here --
8 THE COURT: Right.
9 MS. JORDAN: -- this afternoon.
10 THE COURT: Okay. I was just trying to get an
11 idea of where we are. All right.
12 Well, we will see everybody at 1:30.
13 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
14 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, is it okay if we talk to
15 ourselves?
16 THE COURT: Yes.
17 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)
18 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)
19 THE COURT: We ready for the jury?
20 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I believe we have the
21 issue with the proffer?
22 THE COURT: Oh, yes, I'm sorry, you are right.
23 MS. JORDAN: Mr. Barnette is on his way down --
24 THE COURT: Okay.
25 MS. JORDAN: -- if we could just have a moment.

1 THE COURT: Yes, the issue of the proffer.
2 (Off the record)
3 (Back on the record)
4 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
5 MR. BARNETTE: Thank you.
6 THE COURT: Are we ready?
7 MR. BARNETTE: We are, Your Honor.
8 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel, I believe you have a
9 proffer that you would like to make outside the presence of
10 the jury?
11 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.
12 If it please the court, it's my understanding that
13 the next witness to testify is going to be Dale Smith. In
14 light of the court's ruling regarding third-party guilt, I
15 do have some potential cross-examination I would like to
16 proffer to the court to have the court rule on that before
17 the jury gets back in and before Ms. Smith actually begins
18 her formal testimony.
19 THE COURT: All right.
20 MR. SHABEL: So if Ms. Smith is present, I would
21 like her to come to the stand, please.
22 MS. JORDAN: She is, Your Honor.
23 THE COURT: All right, Ms. Smith, come forward and
24 be sworn please.
25

1 DALE SMITH, having been first duly sworn,
2 testified as follows:
3 THE COURT: Ms. Smith, give us your full name and
4 spell your last name, please.
5 THE WITNESS: Dale M. Smith, S-M-I-T-H.
6 THE COURT: Thank you.
7 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?
8 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
9 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
10 Q. Ms. Smith, you are [redacted] -- I believe you are
11 [redacted] maternal grandfather?
12 A. Grandfather?
13 Q. Grandmother.
14 A. Oh, yes.
15 Q. Okay. And do you see her on a regular basis?
16 A. I do.
17 Q. Okay. Do you recall testifying in a Family Court
18 proceeding in October of 2012?
19 A. I do.
20 Q. And do you recall talking about panic attacks that you
21 have observed that [redacted] has had?
22 A. Correct, yes.
23 Q. Okay. Have you ever witnessed a panic attack of [redacted]
24 when it was just the two of you?
25 A. No.

1 Q. Have you ever witnessed a panic attack when it was just
2 you?
3 A. I take that back. Yes, I have.
4 Q. When was that?
5 A. I don't recall the date, but it was in our backyard.
6 Q. Was it before or after October 2012?
7 A. After.
8 Q. Okay. Have you ever observed a panic attack prior to
9 October of 2012, where it was just you and [redacted]
10 A. No.
11 Q. Have you ever observed a panic attack before October of
12 2012, where it was just you and [redacted] grandfather?
13 A. Before 2012?
14 Q. Before October 2012, when you testified in the Family
15 Court proceeding.
16 A. Yes. Well, just us two, no.
17 Q. Have you ever observed a panic attack when Heather
18 Jolley -- when it was just you and Heather Jolley with
19 [redacted]
20 A. No.
21 Q. Have you ever observed panic attacks when it was you
22 and David Jolley were present?
23 A. Just me and David?
24 Q. Just you and David.
25 A. No.

1 Q. What about when it was David Jolley and Heather Jolley
2 together?
3 A. I mean, I -- just us three with her?
4 Q. Yes.
5 A. No.
6 Q. Okay. Can you tell the court if David Jolley was
7 present for all of the panic attacks that you saw?
8 A. He wasn't.
9 Q. He was not present for every panic attack that you saw?
10 A. If you consider the one that was in our backyard, no.
11 Q. Let me rephrase the question.
12 Was he present for every panic attack that you saw
13 prior to October of 2012?
14 A. Yes.
15 Q. Was Heather Jolley present for every panic attack that
16 you saw prior to October of 2012?
17 A. Yes.
18 MR. SHABEL: That's the end of my proffer, Your
19 Honor.
20 THE COURT: Your Honor, we would just ask who else
21 was present during -- I'm sorry.
22 MR. BARNETTE: Go ahead.
23 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
24 Q. Who else was present during any of those panic attacks?
25 A. During these panic attacks?

1 Q. Yes, ma'am.
2 A. After 2012, or before?
3 Q. That's before. Before your Family Court in 2012.
4 A. It was Heather, David, myself, my husband, and Peyton's
5 little brother Dean.
6 MS. JORDAN: Nothing further.
7 THE COURT: Anything?
8 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.
9 THE COURT: Ma'am, you may step down. Thank you.
10 MR. BARNETTE: If I could be heard on this matter?
11 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
12 MR. BARNETTE: We have had third-party guilt
13 motions in the beginning, Your Honor. They indicated they
14 weren't going to add any third-party guilt or enter into any
15 third-party guilt.
16 Mr. Shabel was nice enough to go back in chambers
17 with us before this witness testified to explain that he was
18 going to go through this line of questioning and give us a
19 chance to be heard in front of the court and we appreciate
20 him doing that, from that standpoint, to avoid any problems,
21 but to me this is clearly outside. I mean, this is
22 third-party guilt. They are trying to shift to show that
23 the panic attacks occurred with a certain individual. And
24 even in the best light I don't think you could say that it's
25 just David Jolley. It could be any male person, or

1 whatever, that could cause these panic attacks from there,
2 but there were other people available.
3 But if you look at the third-party guilt memo I
4 handed up, and I did give a copy to the defense, Your Honor,
5 if you look through the case law, I'll go through different
6 cases here, but the first one I would like to talk about is
7 on page three. State v. Al-Amin, which is 353 S.E. 2d 405,
8 Your Honor. It's a 2003 South Carolina appeals case, Your
9 Honor. Basically in that case, if you look at the facts of
10 it, they were trying to point -- it was a murder involving
11 Al-Amin was charged with it, he wanted to try to point the
12 finger at the person that lived there was evicted from the
13 residence ahead of time. And he also had DNA that was not
14 consistent with his DNA that was found at the scene, or
15 found on the person from there, Your Honor. But they
16 basically said they ruled the evidence offered by Al-Amin
17 was not inconsistent of his own guilt. This is definitely
18 not inconsistent with the guilt of the defendant, evidence
19 is what I understand appeared here in court today, and then
20 raise a reasonable inference for presumption as to his
21 innocence. So, therefore, under the case law, if you go
22 through that, and there are several other cases that are
23 mentioned in the memo, Your Honor, I would like to
24 incorporate into my argument.
25 In Holmes v. South Carolina, which has been heard

1 and affirmed at 126 S. Ct. Case, 1727, reaffirmed the rule
2 that was established in State v. Gregory concerning the
3 admissibility of third-party guilt. Well established rules
4 of evidence permit a trial judge to exclude evidence if its
5 probative value is outweighed by certain factors, such as
6 unfair prejudice, confusion of the issue, potential to
7 misleading the jury.
8 To me, even if it was admissible, the prejudicial
9 effect would be just -- the probativeness is outweighed by
10 the prejudicial effect, because it doesn't prove that it has
11 anything to do with this sexual assault that occurred on
12 this young lady from there. It would just be talking about
13 panic attacks.
14 And I understand the defense's point that it's
15 going to be -- they are going to try to argue that the only
16 time the panic attacks occurred is when David Jolley was
17 there, but I think you heard the evidence of the witness
18 testify it could be any male person involved with that. It
19 could be any kind of factors. Therefore, I think it's not
20 reliable. It's not relevant. And even if it is relevant in
21 this case, it's highly prejudicial. It outweighs the
22 probative effect in this case.
23 And I would just like to incorporate the other
24 arguments in my memo with this too, Your Honor.
25 THE COURT: All right.

1 Yes, sir.

2 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, the difference in this

3 case and the cases that are cited in this brief that I have

4 been handed this afternoon is that the evidence that the

5 defense tried to present in those cases was actual solid

6 evidence that they didn't commit the act in question.

7 This is a situation where there are allegations

8 that the child is having panic attacks. That panic attacks

9 in and of itself could or could not have anything to do with

10 the fact that my client may have committed this act.

11 What we are trying to do is to give potentially

12 other reasons, non-criminal reasons, why the panic attacks

13 are occurring, not necessarily issues that she's having a

14 panic attack to go as to what her biological father did.

15 We are not establishing third-party guilt. We are

16 establishing explanation for symptoms, which the State of

17 South Carolina is going to argue is a symptom of child

18 sexual abuse and she's having panic attacks because of what

19 her biological father did.

20 I think this case is very distinct from the cases

21 that are cited here.

22 THE COURT: Well, Mr. Shabel, if you want to -- if

23 you want to call an expert to testify otherwise as to the

24 panic attacks could be caused by a number of things in a

25 child's life, or what have you, you certainly can do that.

1 MR. SHABEL: Or I can ask Ms. Loftis, who will be
2 here later?
3 THE COURT: But at this point in time -- you
4 could, but this court looks at this as sort of a back door
5 to third-party guilt, and I have already ruled on that
6 yesterday in pretrial motions. And the defendant has failed
7 to show that the proper evidence is inconsistent with his
8 guilt, so I'm not -- I'm not going to allow that in.
9 MR. SHABEL: Will I be allowed to ask her on
10 cross-examination what was going on when the panic attacks
11 occurred?
12 THE COURT: Such as?
13 MR. SHABEL: Such as where was the child; what was
14 the child doing; what was going on at that moment in time.
15 THE COURT: I can go with you a little bit on that
16 as to what the child was doing, whether she was playing in
17 the yard, or whether she was at the mall, or something,
18 but --
19 MR. SHABEL: Or was she being disciplined, or
20 anything like that.
21 THE COURT: But you got to be careful now about
22 bringing in who all was there. Well, David Jolley was
23 there.
24 MR. SHABEL: Without going into who was there,
25 would I be allowed to go into what was going on?

1 THE COURT: Solicitor?

2 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, I think he has to be

3 very careful. I think the court has cautioned him on that.

4 Obviously he can ask questions concerning that, her

5 evaluation and talking to the witness, but to bring up the

6 reasons for these panic attacks, he has to be very careful

7 to point out a certain individual.

8 THE COURT: I agree with that. Don't point to any

9 particular individuals.

10 MR. SHABEL: But I would be allowed to ask what

11 was going on without mentioning a specific individual?

12 THE COURT: Yeah. Yes. Yes, sir.

13 MR. SHABEL: Thank you.

14 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, if we could mark this

15 as a Court Exhibit? I know it wasn't filed and I apologize.

16 THE COURT: That would be great. Yes, sir.

17 MR. BARNETTE: You may have the original, Your

18 Honor.

19 (Memorandum of Law marked as Court's Exhibit No. 3

20 for identification)

21 THE COURT: Anything further before we --

22 MS. JORDAN: Yes, Your Honor. Could we have just

23 have a moment?

24 THE COURT: Yes.

25 MR. BARNETTE: Do you need an extra copy?

1 THE COURT: I would love it, yes sir.
2 MR. BARNETT: Yes, sir.
3 (Off the record)
4 (Back on the record)
5 MS. JORDAN: I know I let the court aware at the
6 bench that I had incorrectly listed Erica Gray's name as
7 Erica Gray, but it's really Erica Gary.
8 THE COURT: Gary.
9 MS. JORDAN: That was inverted on my -- my mistake
10 there. And we have also provided a criminal record to the
11 defense that they have been made aware of.
12 THE COURT: All right.
13 MR. SHABEL: Thank you.
14 MS. JORDAN: I do intend to call her next, and
15 then we will move back to Ms. Smith, if that's okay with the
16 court.
17 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
18 Let's have our jury.
19 (The following takes place in the presence of the
20 jury panel)
21 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, thank you, and ladies and
22 gentlemen, thank you for your patience. We have been
23 working in your absence, but I think we are ready to resume.
24 Any issues for the jury?
25 JURY FOREPERSON: No, sir.

1 THE COURT: Okay, solicitor.
2 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, the State calls Erica
3 Gary.
4 THE COURT: Ms. Gary.
5 ERICA GARY, having been first duly sworn,
6 testified as follows:
7 THE COURT: Ma'am, if you will slide up there to
8 that microphone and tell us your full name and spell your
9 last name, please.
10 THE WITNESS: Erica Diane Gary, G-A-R-Y.
11 THE COURT: Thank you.
12 Solicitor.
13 MS. JORDAN: Thank you.
14 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
15 Q. Ms. Gary, how old are you?
16 A. Twenty-five.
17 Q. Where are you currently employed?
18 A. Holiday Inn Express that sits in Duncan.
19 Q. What is your position there?
20 A. The front desk clerk.
21 Q. Okay. How long have you been employed there?
22 A. About five months.
23 Q. Did you -- do y'all keep business records at your
24 establishment of guests who have been at the hotel?
25 A. Yes, ma'am.

1 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you what's been previously
2 marked as State's Exhibits 4 and 5 and ask if those appear
3 to be receipts from Holiday -- from where you work?
4 A. Yes, ma'am.
5 Q. Okay. Do those appear to have been altered in any way,
6 other than the hole punched in the side?
7 A. No, ma'am.
8 Q. Does it indicate on there who the guest was?
9 A. Yes, ma'am.
10 Q. What was the guest's name?
11 A. Daniel Spade.
12 Q. And --
13 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, at this point in time I
14 would move 4 and 5 into evidence.
15 THE COURT: Any objection?
16 MR. CAMPBELL: None, Your Honor.
17 THE COURT: Okay. They are so admitted.
18 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit No. 4 was entered into
19 the record as evidence)
20 (Whereupon, State's Exhibit No. 5 was entered into
21 the record as evidence)
22 BY MS. JORDAN:
23 Q. If you could just state what the dates of the receipts
24 for those hotel rooms were?
25 A. September the 10th of 2010.

1 Q. Okay. What about the other one?
2 A. October the 1st of 2010.
3 Q. And when was the checkout date on both of those?
4 A. October the 2nd of 2010, and September the 11th of
5 2010.
6 Q. Okay. May I draw your attention to this? What did you
7 say the departure date was on State's 4?
8 A. October the 2nd of 2010.
9 Q. Could I draw your attention to departure line right
10 here?
11 A. Sorry, October the 3rd of 2010.
12 Q. Thank you. Please answer any questions that Mr.
13 Campbell may have.
14 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you.
15 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. CAMPBELL:
16 Q. Do you have a copy of --
17 A. No.
18 Q. I'm going to show you what's marked State's Exhibit 4
19 and 5. I think you were just looking at them.
20 On the September dates, can you tell me which room
21 number Mr. Spade stayed in?
22 A. Room 313.
23 Q. And how many floors do you have in your hotel?
24 A. Three.
25 Q. I'm assuming obviously that's the top floor.

1 Which floor is the pool located on?
2 A. The first floor.
3 Q. Okay. Obviously it's not located on the third floor,
4 is it?
5 A. No, sir.
6 Q. Okay. How about the October dates? When was -- or on
7 the October date what room did he stay in?
8 A. 213.
9 Q. And I'm assuming that's on the second floor, correct?
10 A. Yes, sir.
11 Q. And what I assume correctly by your testimony that the
12 pool is not on the second either?
13 A. Yes, sir.
14 MR. CAMPBELL: No further questions, Your Honor.
15 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, may this witness be
16 excused?
17 THE COURT: Any objection?
18 MR. CAMPBELL: None, Your Honor.
19 THE COURT: All right, ma'am, you may step down.
20 Please be careful. You can stay or leave.
21 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
22 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
23 MS. JORDAN: The State calls Dale Smith.
24 THE COURT: Ms. Smith, come up and be sworn,
25 please.

1 DALE SMITH, having been first duly sworn,
2 testified as follows:
3 THE COURT: Ms. Smith, would you tell us your full
4 name and spell your last name, please?
5 THE WITNESS: Dale M. Smith, S-M-I-T-H.
6 THE COURT: Thank you.
7 Solicitor.
8 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
9 Q. Ms. Smith, I was about to ask you your age, but I will
10 not do that.
11 How are you related to Heather Jolley?
12 A. I'm her mother.
13 Q. How are you related to [redacted]
14 A. I'm her grandmother Mimi.
15 Q. I'll take you back and just let you tell the jury about
16 your relationship with [redacted] beginning when she was born.
17 Did you spend much time with [redacted] when she was an infant?
18 A. Yes.
19 Q. Could you explain that to the jury?
20 A. When [redacted] was born, she -- my daughter was a single
21 mom and I quit my job and stayed at home to take care of
22 [redacted] for -- to help her out, and I was there the majority
23 the time 24/7 with her.
24 Q. Okay. Was that -- where did Heather and [redacted] live
25 then?

1 A. They lived near the Boiling Springs area. Heather had
2 bought a house for them.
3 Q. And where did you live at that time, or where do you
4 live this during this time?
5 A. I lived in Spartanburg, eastside, in the Hillcrest
6 area.
7 Q. Okay. As [redacted] got older did you continue to spend
8 time with her?
9 A. I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
10 Q. As [redacted] got -- throughout [redacted] life have you
11 continued to spend time with her?
12 A. Yes.
13 Q. Okay. At a certain point in time did Heather and David
14 and [redacted] move to Anderson?
15 A. They did whenever they got married.
16 Q. Okay. Did you still continue to spend time with [redacted]
17 then?
18 A. I did.
19 Q. Would she stay over at your house?
20 A. She would.
21 Q. About how often would she stay with you?
22 A. At least two times a month over the weekends.
23 Q. Okay. When she would stay with you, did you have a
24 certain -- my family we call it night night routine. Do you
25 have a certain night night routine with her?

1 A. We did.
2 Q. What would you do with [redacted]
3 A. We would play during the day and at the end of the day
4 we would take our baths, or she would -- I would give her a
5 bath and she would get her PJ's on and we would get ready
6 for bed, and then we read a book. We would go to bed, say
7 our prayers and read our book and talk.
8 Q. Okay. In March of 2011, did [redacted] spend the night
9 with you towards the end of that month?
10 A. Yes.
11 Q. Okay. Could you tell the jury about the routine that
12 you went through with her that night that she was with you?
13 A. Well, we gave our baths. We got our baths. We went
14 and put our PJ's on and read our book and said our prayers
15 and she wasn't real sleepy that night, so we just started
16 talking.
17 Q. Did you have the lights on, or was there overhead
18 light, or any type of light in the room?
19 A. We had a lamp on to read the book.
20 Q. Okay. At a certain point did Peyton speak, or -- that
21 night did [redacted] make a disclosure to you about sexual
22 abuse?
23 MR. SHABEL: Objection, calls for hearsay.
24 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, under 802 I believe that
25 I can get into this as one of the exceptions to the hearsay

1 or a statement that was not hearsay.
2 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel?
3 MR. SHABEL: Under 802?
4 MS. JORDAN: I believe it's 802 (d), the last
5 line, but I'll double check.
6 MR. SHABEL: Please do.
7 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I apologize, it's 801
8 (d)(1)(d).
9 MR. SHABEL: And your basis for that is?
10 MS. JORDAN: May we approach?
11 THE COURT: Yes, please.
12 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
13 an off-the-record discussion)
14 THE COURT: Solicitor.
15 BY MS. JORDAN:
16 Q. The end of March, 2011, did [redacted] state to you -- did
17 [redacted]ake a sexual assault disclosure to you? Just answer
18 yes or no.
19 A. Yes.
20 Q. And I failed to mention this earlier. What does [redacted]
21 call you?
22 A. Mimi.
23 Q. Okay. I believe I might have called you Mimi earlier.
24 What did you do with that information?
25 A. I -- I was in disbelief in a way to what she said, so I

1 just passed it around in my mind for a day or two and then I
2 went to my husband and told him.
3 Q. Okay. Did -- did Heather Jolley tell you that -- did
4 Heather Jolley tell you that [redacted] has been sexually
5 assaulted?
6 MR. SHABEL: Objection, calls for hearsay.
7 MS. JORDAN: I'll withdraw it, Your Honor.
8 THE COURT: Okay.
9 MS. JORDAN: May I have a moment?
10 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
11 (Off the record)
12 (Back on the record)
13 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, could we go back to my
14 last question?
15 THE COURT: Okay.
16 MS. JORDAN: And could I ask it again, because I
17 don't believe it's hearsay. I believe it's just a yes or no
18 statement that's not eliciting any type of hearsay.
19 THE COURT: All right, ask the question and let's
20 see.
21 BY MS. JORDAN:
22 Q. Did Heather Jolley at any point in time tell you that
23 or make the statement that [redacted] had been sexually
24 assaulted?
25 A. No.

1 Q. Did anyone, other than [redacted] tell you that she had
2 been sexually assaulted?
3 A. No.
4 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I have no more questions
5 for this witness.
6 BY MS. JORDAN:
7 Q. If you will please answer anything that Mr. Shabel may
8 have.
9 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel.
10 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
11 Q. So Peyton makes a disclosure of a sexual assault to
12 you?
13 A. Correct.
14 Q. And you sat on that for a day or two without telling
15 anyone?
16 A. I was in shock of what she said. I wasn't expecting
17 it.
18 Q. Who did you tell?
19 A. My husband.
20 Q. When did you tell Heather?
21 A. My husband made a phone call to her on that following
22 Thursday.
23 Q. How many days after you talked to your husband did your
24 husband make a phone call to your daughter?
25 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, I would object. I don't

1 know if it's speculation if she was present when the phone
2 call was made or anything like that.
3 THE COURT: Well, if she can answer it, we'll see,
4 if she knows.
5 BY MR. SHABEL:
6 Q. Were you present when the phone call was made?
7 A. Was I present during the phone call?
8 Q. No. When the phone call was made, were you aware that
9 the phone call was being made?
10 A. Not until afterwards.
11 Q. Okay. Isn't it true that you and your husband waited a
12 couple of days to tell Heather?
13 A. Yes, because we weren't sure which way to go with it,
14 whether -- I mean, he went to the guardian ad litem.
15 Q. You waited a couple of days?
16 A. We did.
17 Q. Thank you.
18 MR. SHABEL: Nothing further.
19 THE COURT: Anything?
20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JORDAN:
21 Q. Ms. Smith, you all waited a couple of days to tell
22 Heather. How soon did you tell the guardian ad litem, or
23 how soon was the guardian ad litem notified?
24 A. My husband -- I told him and he told the guardian ad
25 litem immediately after telling him.

1 Q. Okay. And this is guardian ad litem Alex Wolf that we
2 have previously heard testimony about?
3 A. Correct.
4 Q. Okay. And at that point in time were you aware of any
5 visitation between [redacted] and Daniel Spade?
6 MR. SHABEL: Objection. Outside the scope of
7 redirect.
8 THE COURT: Yes. Let's move it along.
9 MS. JORDAN: Nothing further, Your Honor.
10 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
11 Ma'am, you may step down, please. Please be
12 careful.
13 Yes, ma'am.
14 MS. LESKANIC: Thank you, Your Honor.
15 The State calls Tabitha Webber.
16 THE COURT: Ms. Webber, come forward and be sworn,
17 please.
18 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, may counsel approach?
19 THE COURT: Certainly.
20 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
21 an off-the-record discussion)
22 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman --
23 Let's have her sit down.
24 Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, this is one of
25 those times again where I need to take up a matter with the

1 lawyers, so if you would return to your jury room, please.
2 (The following takes place outside the presence of
3 the jury panel)
4 THE COURT: Where are we? I thought we had this
5 ironed out.
6 MS. LESKANIC: Your Honor, there -- during the
7 first interview that Peyton went to with Ms. Webber, when
8 she first started talking she spoke about a child at school
9 by the name of Nathan.
10 THE COURT: Nathan.
11 MS. LESKANIC: We discussed that on Monday as part
12 of the State's third-party guilt motion and we all agreed
13 that nobody was going to go into that.
14 THE COURT: Right.
15 MS. LESKANIC: In speaking with Ms. Webber, she is
16 certainly concerned she doesn't want to tell a lie on the
17 stand and if we were to ask did she report a sexual assault,
18 I am referring to a sexual assault involving the defendant.
19 However, I can't ask her who [redacted] named.
20 MR. SHABEL: We have also got the issue of that
21 she disclosed something about Nathan. And then she asked if
22 Danny D did this and she used "no, Nathan." So we have got
23 major issues throughout the interviews.
24 MS. LESKANIC: And I'm just trying to figure out
25 the correct way to couch the answers. I'm not trying to

1 pull Nathan out of her. I don't think I can ask her who. I
2 can just say "did she report a sexual assault? Did she say
3 where it happened," which I think is going to elicit an
4 answer of a motel with a pool would be her answer. But if
5 she were to give a thorough answer and could go into
6 third-party guilt, which, of course, we don't want, it may
7 also be at school with Nathan. She wants to answer the
8 question completely, but also be in compliance with the
9 court's ruling on third-party guilt, and I wanted to make
10 sure we were all on the same page.
11 THE COURT: Well, I understand. I mean, we took
12 this up in motions yesterday and I -- we limited it to, you
13 know, that there is no third-party guilt in this, right? I
14 mean, that's where we are, and Nathan, that came up
15 yesterday.
16 MS. LESKANIC: Yes, sir.
17 THE COURT: I think we were under the impression
18 we were limiting that. That's the ruling. That was the
19 agreement.
20 MR. SHABEL: Judge, given the nature of what I'm
21 about to argue, I would like to do this in chambers.
22 THE COURT: Okay. We can do that. We can do
23 that. Let's get off the bench. We will go back.
24 (Whereupon, the proceedings were recessed)
25 (Whereupon, the proceedings were reconvened)

1 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you for the
2 indulgence.
3 THE COURT: Okay.
4 Ms. Webber, come on up.
5 Has she been sworn?
6 THE CLERK: No, sir.
7 THE COURT: Okay.
8 Let's have the jury.
9 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, may we approach briefly
10 while the jury is coming in?
11 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
12 an off-the-record discussion)
13 (The following takes place in the presence of the
14 jury panel)
15 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Webber, come up and be
16 sworn, please.
17 TABITHA WEBBER, having been first duly sworn,
18 testified as follows:
19 THE COURT: Ma'am, if you would tell us who you
20 are and spell your last name, please?
21 THE WITNESS: My name is Tabitha Webber,
22 W-E-B-B-E-R.
23 THE COURT: Okay. Solicitor?
24 MS. LESKANIC: May it please the court?
25

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKANIC:
2 Q. Thank you. Where are you employed, Ms. Webber?
3 A. At the Children's Advocacy Center in Spartanburg,
4 Cherokee, and Union Counties.
5 Q. And this jury has heard a lot today about the
6 Children's Advocacy Center. Could you please inform them a
7 little bit about what the Advocacy Center is and what you do
8 at the Advocacy Center?
9 A. Yes, we are a center that provides treatment for
10 children. We do assessments when there has been allegations
11 of sexual abuse, physical abuse, or a child has witnessed a
12 violent crime. And we are there -- we are very child
13 friendly. We are there so that a child does not have to go
14 from place to place to place to be interviewed. They can
15 come to one place and other professionals can come watch
16 that interview, so that the child does not have to talk over
17 and over again.
18 And we also provide medical exams. We have a forensic
19 pediatrician. We also provide therapy, and we have
20 multi-disciplinary team meetings and make recommendations
21 based on the best -- the best recommendations for the child.
22 Q. How long have you been working with the Children's
23 Advocacy Center?
24 A. For about fourteen years now.
25 Q. And what type of education, training, and experience do

1 you have to hold that position at the Advocacy Center?
2 A. I have a Bachelors Degree in Psychology, a Masters
3 Degree in Social Work, and I'm a licensed independent social
4 worker through the State of South Carolina. And I have
5 extensive training in child development, child abuse,
6 linguistics, developmental delays, pediatric psychotherapy,
7 play therapy. Lots of issues surrounding children,
8 primarily.
9 Q. Do you know [redacted]?
10 A. I do.
11 Q. Did you meet with [redacted]n regard to this case?
12 A. Yes, I did.
13 Q. Did you conduct a forensic interview with [redacted]?
14 A. Yes, I did.
15 Q. Do you know what days that you conducted those
16 interviews?
17 A. I saw her -- it was all in 2011, and it was April the
18 7th, April the 4th, April 12th, April 14th, and May 6th.
19 Q. All right. During your forensic interviews with
20 [redacted] did she disclose to you a sexual assault occurring
21 to her in South Carolina?
22 A. She did.
23 Q. Did she say where that happened?
24 A. She did.
25 Q. Where did she say that happened?

1 A. She said it happened at the hotel with a pool.
2 Q. All right. After receiving that information from
3 Peyton and concluding your forensic interviews, what did you
4 do?
5 A. I made recommendations for her to begin therapy.
6 Q. And was law enforcement contacted?
7 A. Yes. Yes.
8 Q. Did you make that contact yourself?
9 A. I did.
10 Q. Okay.
11 A. I did. I made a report to law enforcement and got in
12 touch with the detective and I gave the detective my
13 information.
14 Q. Okay.
15 (Off the record)
16 (Back on the record)
17 BY MS. LESKANIC:
18 Q. Do you know who the investigator was that you contacted
19 regarding this case, or did you just make a general referral
20 to the sheriff's department?
21 A. Usually I just make a general referral to the sheriff's
22 department and they let me know, or the detective themselves
23 will contact me when they have been assigned the case.
24 Q. And did you find out who was assigned in this case?
25 A. Yes, it was Detective Nikki Cantrell.

1 Q. Thank you very much. Please answer any questions that
2 the defense has.
3 MR. SHABEL: No questions, Your Honor.
4 THE COURT: Thank you.
5 Ms. Webber, you may step down. Thank you. Please
6 be careful.
7 MR. BRANNON: The State calls Meredith
8 Thompson-Loftis.
9 MR. SHABEL: I would renew my motion previously
10 made, Your Honor, regarding her testimony.
11 THE COURT: Yes, sir. It's overruled.
12 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor. I preserve
13 the record.
14 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
15 MEREDITH THOMPSON-LOFTIS, having been first duly
16 sworn, testified as follows:
17 MR. BRANNON: May it please the court?
18 THE COURT: Yes.
19 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. BRANNON:
20 Q. Ma'am, would you please state your full name for the
21 record and spell your last, please?
22 A. It's Meredith Leanne Thompson-Loftis, L-O-F-T-I-S.
23 Q. Okay. Now is Thompson-Loftis, is that what it is?
24 A. Yes, sir.
25 Q. Okay. All right.

1 Ms. Loftis, what do you do for a living?
2 A. I'm a licensed professional counselor in private
3 practice in Greenville.
4 Q. Okay. Would you tell the court what your educational
5 background is?
6 A. I have a Bachelor of Science in Human Development and
7 Family Studies from Pennsylvania State University.
8 I have a Master of Arts in Counseling.
9 I also have been licensed by the State of South
10 Carolina as a licensed professional counselor.
11 I received the annual training every year.
12 I have worked at the Children's Advocacy Center for
13 about five years here in Spartanburg, and I have been in
14 private practice since 2001.
15 Q. Okay. And who are your typical clients or patients?
16 A. Typically I see children, families. I have some young
17 adults that I see, college-aged students, but the majority
18 of my clients are children under the age of eighteen.
19 Q. Okay. And do you have any specific -- you mentioned
20 that you are licensed by the State of South Carolina. What
21 license do you hold?
22 A. I have a license as an LPC, which is a licensed
23 professional counselor.
24 Q. Okay. And to maintain that license, are you required
25 to get certain numbers of hours of continuing education?

1 A. Yes, we have to get twenty hours a year.
2 Q. And are you current with those continuing education
3 hours?
4 A. Yes, I am.
5 Q. Do you also keep up with treatises and articles and
6 writings within your profession?
7 A. I try to as much as I can, yes.
8 Q. Okay. Now, you said that your typical client or
9 patient is a child, some young adults, correct?
10 A. Yes, sir.
11 Q. And what do you typically treat your clients or
12 patients for? Why are they there?
13 A. A wide variety, but typically I do a lot of trauma. I
14 also see a lot of children with anxiety, divorce reaction.
15 I had a specialty in forensic sensitive therapy, in addition
16 to sexual abuse of children.
17 Q. Okay.
18 A. PTSD.
19 Q. Do you deal with play therapy, for instance?
20 A. I do.
21 Q. Okay. And are you trained in play therapy?
22 A. I have received training in play therapy, yes.
23 Q. In your practice do you make diagnoses?
24 A. Yes, I do.
25 Q. Do you treat after the diagnosis?

1 A. Yes.
2 Q. And is treatment considered therapy?
3 A. Yes, sir.
4 Q. Okay.
5 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, I would ask at this
6 point that she be admitted as an expert in child abuse
7 diagnosis, treatment, and therapy.
8 THE COURT: Say that again, Mr. Brannon.
9 MR. BRANNON: Child abuse, diagnosis, treatment
10 and therapy.
11 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel?
12 MR. SHABEL: If I may ask some questions?
13 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
14 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
15 Q. How much of your licensure requirement goes into child
16 abuse, diagnoses, and treatment?
17 A. It just depends. You know, depending upon which
18 trainings I attend each year.
19 Being that a majority of my clients are trauma victims,
20 or have been in the past, I have quite an extensive amount
21 of forensic and sexual abuse training, Post-Traumatic Stress
22 training.
23 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I do have an objection,
24 but I believe it needs to be heard outside the presence of
25 the jury.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Foreman, once again we need
2 to take up a matter outside of your presence, so if you
3 would kindly take your jury.
4 (The following takes place outside the presence of
5 the jury panel)
6 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
7 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor, for your
8 indulgence.
9 My objection is to not necessarily that this
10 witness may be an expert in some field, but my objection is
11 to the very field that Mr. Brannon is asking this court to
12 find her an expert in. He's asking her to find Ms. Loftis
13 as an expert in child abuse diagnosis. I believe that gets
14 to the very issue for which this jury is about to make a
15 determination of guilt or innocence, so I would ask that she
16 not be found as an expert in the field of child abuse
17 diagnosis, because I think that would be unfairly
18 prejudicial to my client and would have far less probative
19 value. That's my first objection.
20 My second objection, Your Honor, would be
21 qualifying this expert in the field of child abuse
22 treatment, because, again, it would be her expertise that
23 she's treating a victim of child abuse, which once again
24 implies that this victim is, in fact, a child abuse victim,
25 which again would be highly prejudicial to my client.

1 I have no objection to this witness being offered
2 as an expert in the field of individual counseling and child
3 therapy, because that doesn't imply any guilt upon my
4 client.
5 THE COURT: Mr. Brannon?
6 MR. BRANNON: First of all, Your Honor, while I'm
7 not -- while I'm not agreeing to remove the word diagnosis,
8 Your Honor, how can you properly treat someone if you
9 haven't been able to diagnose that person? If you are
10 agreeing that she's an expert in the treatment, you -- I
11 mean, you can't get to one without the other. That's why I
12 included diagnosis, treatment, and therapy.
13 Your Honor, first off I have to say this woman was
14 admitted as an expert in another court related to the same
15 child in the same set of facts and circumstances. I
16 understand there is a different burden of proof in the other
17 court, but there is no different burden in the admission of
18 an expert in the Family Court than there is in the General
19 Sessions Court.
20 So, Your Honor, I would ask that the court
21 overrule the objection.
22 THE COURT: Let me ask this, Mr. Brannon, has she
23 been qualified as an expert in any court in child abuse,
24 diagnosis, treatment, and therapy?
25 MR. BRANNON: I can't answer that question

1 specifically. She's been admitted as an expert multiple
2 times in state court, Family Court.
3 And I -- I would have to say that she's been
4 admitted as an expert in treatment and therapy. It's my
5 extrapolation that you can't provide therapy if you can't
6 diagnose.
7 MR. SHABEL: Briefly in response, Your Honor?
8 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
9 MR. SHABEL: First of all, Mr. Brannon is correct.
10 She was qualified as an expert in a hearing in October of
11 2012. She was qualified in the field of family counseling
12 and child therapy, which is what I indicated to the court
13 earlier I had no objection to.
14 The problem again, Your Honor, is by -- by
15 qualifying her as an expert as the treatment of child
16 sexual -- of child abuse or the diagnoser of child abuse,
17 it's implying to the jury that the person you are seeing is
18 a victim of child abuse. It's extremely prejudicial to put
19 that before the jury and say "okay, we are treating this
20 child who has been a victim of child sexual abuse. Guess
21 what, Mr. Spade is here being accused of child sexual abuse,
22 boom, make the connection." It's not a very short trip.
23 We ask that she be qualified only in the field as
24 an expert of family counseling and child therapy.
25 THE COURT: Mr. Brannon?

1 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, again, how can you
2 provide therapy if you don't know what's wrong?
3 THE COURT: Okay. The court will qualify her --
4 you want her as a family -- as family counseling and child
5 therapy.
6 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
7 THE COURT: We will go with that.
8 MR. BRANNON: Thank you.
9 THE COURT: Anything else?
10 MR. BRANNON: Nothing.
11 MR. SHABEL: We would ask the court instruct the
12 jury that they are not to treat her in the form of the
13 expert that was requested.
14 MR. BRANNON: Well, I would just ask the court to
15 say she's being admitted as an expert in the area of child
16 therapy.
17 THE COURT: I'm going to advise the jury that
18 she's being qualified as an expert of family counseling and
19 child therapy.
20 MR. SHABEL: Thank you, Your Honor.
21 MR. BRANNON: Thank you.
22 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
23 (The following takes place in the presence of the
24 jury panel)
25 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen of

1 the jury, the witness is being proffered and the court is
2 qualifying her in the area of family counseling and child
3 therapy.
4 And as I have told you before, a person cannot
5 give opinion testimony. When a person testifies, they must
6 testify as to what they either saw, heard, or sensed, or
7 smelled, or something of that nature, but there is an
8 exception when someone is qualified because of education,
9 experience, knowledge, skill, or training. In that case
10 they are permitted to give an opinion.
11 The court has now qualified this witness as an
12 expert in the area of family counseling and child therapy.
13 That does not mean that you must accept her opinion, but it
14 is evidence for you to use in any way that you see fit and
15 you should give any weight and credibility that you believe
16 is appropriate. Thank you.
17 MR. BRANNON: May it please the court?
18 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
19 BY MR. BRANNON:
20 Q. Ms. Loftis, do you know [redacted]
21 A. Yes, I do.
22 Q. Is she one of your --
23 Let me clarify. Do you call them patients or clients?
24 A. Clients.
25 Q. Okay. Is [redacted]e of your clients?

1 A. She is.
2 Q. When did you first meet [redacted]
3 A. [redacted] first came to my office back in May of 2011.
4 Q. Okay. Do you have any idea how or why she appeared in
5 your office? Was she referred there?
6 A. She was.
7 I used to work for the Children's Advocacy Center in
8 Spartanburg, so I also do a tremendous amount of victim
9 assistance, which means I treat people who qualify for
10 victim services. And since I took that, Ms. Webber referred
11 [redacted] to see if I could provide therapy for her under
12 victim assistance and I agreed, and [redacted] was brought for
13 her session, first session, in May of 2011.
14 Q. Okay. And so the lady who just testified before you,
15 Tab Webber, is the one who referred [redacted] to you, is that
16 correct?
17 A. Yes.
18 MR. SHABEL: Objection to leading.
19 THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead.
20 MR. BRANNON: Okay. Thank you.
21 BY MR. BRANNON:
22 Q. All right. Now, in cases where there is abuse of any
23 kind, is it typical for a child after the Children's
24 Advocacy Center interviews to change therapists?
25 A. I think once a determination has been made or a

1 recommendation has been made, I typically see most forensic
2 interviews results in therapy or further therapy, and I
3 don't think it's unusual for someone to be referred to a
4 different therapist, based upon the type of treatment they
5 provide, or based upon the types of insurance panels there
6 are on. There could be a number of reasons.
7 Q. Okay. So what this jury already knows is that Peyton
8 was seeing Kim Rosborough. [redacted] then went to the
9 Children's Advocacy Center, and then [redacted] came to see you.
10 Is that unusual in the typical case of abuse?
11 A. No, not at all.
12 Q. Okay. Thank you.
13 Ma'am, can you please describe what a partial
14 disclosure is?
15 A. A partial disclosure --
16 MR. SHABEL: Objection, Your Honor, outside the
17 witness' expertise.
18 THE COURT: Mr. Brannon?
19 MR. BRANNON: I can rephrase the question.
20 THE COURT: Okay.
21 BY MR. BRANNON:
22 Q. Ma'am, are you familiar with the term partial
23 disclosure?
24 A. Yes.
25 Q. Can you define it or describe it to the jury?

1 A. Yes, I can.
2 Q. Thank you.
3 Would you please do so?
4 MS. JORDAN: Renew the objection.
5 THE COURT: Overruled. Go ahead.
6 A. A partial disclosure is one where children who take
7 time to disclose all different parts of abuse that they --
8 what I refer to as piecemeal disclosure. They take
9 different pieces and they report what they can when they
10 feel safe and what they are able to report at that given
11 time. So it's not unusual to see kids report part of the
12 disclosure and then the rest of that disclosure at a later
13 point in time.
14 BY MR. BRANNON:
15 Q. All right. And does age sometime impact partial or the
16 totality of the disclosure?
17 A. Absolutely. I think age, the child's personality. A
18 lot of factors can affect the totality of a disclosure.
19 Q. All right. Are you familiar with the term delayed
20 disclosure?
21 A. Yes.
22 Q. Can you describe or define it to the jury?
23 MR. SHABEL: Objection. Outside the witness'
24 expertise as a family counselor or a child therapist.
25 THE COURT: Mr. Brannon?

1 MR. BRANNON: Again, Your Honor, I asked her if
2 she was aware of the term and asked her if she could define
3 or describe it.
4 THE COURT: If she knows what the term means, she
5 can describe it. Overruled.
6 Go ahead.
7 A. Delayed disclosure is very similar to partial
8 disclosure or piecemeal disclosure. It's one where children
9 take time to disclose over time. They may tell one portion
10 of it, disclosure at one point, and then maybe a significant
11 period of time before they can tell the rest of it.
12 BY MR. BRANNON:
13 Q. All right. Is it -- is delayed disclosure, can it also
14 be described in an act of any type of abuse occurring today
15 and even a partial disclosure a month later, or a year
16 later, or twenty years later?
17 MR. SHABEL: Objection. Speculative and outside
18 the scope of this witness' expertise.
19 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, I --
20 THE COURT: Let me see the lawyers.
21 (Whereupon, the lawyers approached the bench for
22 an off-the-record discussion)
23 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, may I restate the
24 question?
25 THE COURT: Yes, please.

1 BY MR. BRANNON:
2 Q. Ma'am, I believe my question was a delayed disclosure,
3 might it also be described in a scenario where an event of
4 any type of abuse occurred and a disclosure, even a partial
5 disclosure, isn't made until some time significantly later,
6 a month, a year, or twenty years?
7 A. Yes.
8 Q. Okay. Thank you.
9 Are you familiar with a term called coaching?
10 A. Yes, sir.
11 Q. Are you able to define or describe that to the jury?
12 A. Yes, sir.
13 Q. Okay. Would you please do so?
14 A. My understanding of coaching would be one where a child
15 has been influenced or manipulated to say or do something
16 that may not be accurate.
17 Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to get back to Peyton, okay?
18 You testified May of 2011 was your first visit, is that
19 correct?
20 A. Yes, sir.
21 Q. How many times have you seen [redacted]
22 A. I was counting it and to date I have seen her
23 seventy-one times.
24 Q. Is she continuing to be a client of yours today?
25 A. She is.

1 Q. Okay.
2 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I have a motion I need to
3 make outside the presence of the jury.
4 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Foreman, please take
5 your jury back to the jury room.
6 (The following takes place outside the presence of
7 the jury panel)
8 MR. SHABEL: Thank you for the indulgence.
9 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
10 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I think I have to go into
11 a little bit more detail now as I renew my motion to exclude
12 this woman's testimony.
13 THE COURT: Okay.
14 MS. JORDAN: Judge Hayes' ruling was very clear.
15 They had to provide me with her records within a reasonable
16 time of trial.
17 As I stated yesterday in my motion, the last
18 record I received from the solicitor's office that Meredith
19 Loftis had seen this child is December 30th, 2013. If her
20 testimony is that this child continues to be a patient of
21 hers today, then I believe there are records that have not
22 been turned over to me. And, therefore, I don't believe
23 they are in compliance with Judge Hayes' ruling and I would
24 ask that this witness be excluded and that all of her
25 testimony be stricken from the record.

1 THE COURT: Solicitor?
2 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, it's my understanding of
3 the rule that discovery requires everything within the
4 State's control and possession be turned over.
5 If I may approach, Your Honor, here is the last
6 page of the discovery materials in the trial notebook dated
7 December 30th, 2013. We are in the second month of 2014,
8 Your Honor. Full disclosure has been made.
9 (Off the record)
10 (Back on the record)
11 MR. BRANNON: That's right. And the fax, the
12 cover sheet says 2012 to present.
13 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel, do you have that? I think
14 this was what was handed to me yesterday, was it not?
15 MR. SHABEL: If I may, Your Honor? Let me see
16 this.
17 THE COURT: Wasn't that what was handed up
18 yesterday?
19 MR. SHABEL: That is the last record I have,
20 12-30-2013, but if this witness has just testified that she
21 continues to be a patient, I think it's important to know
22 whether there are any additional sessions since that date.
23 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, 2000 -- whatever it says
24 to present indicates that they continue. I mean, it
25 doesn't --

1 THE COURT: Ask her. Just ask her.
2 BY MR. BRANNON.
3 Q. Ms. Loftis, do you have any additional records dealing
4 with Peyton post December 30th, 2013?
5 A. I have records for January 2014.
6 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor --
7 THE COURT: They will be excluded. The January
8 records are not coming in.
9 MR. BRANNON: Then -- I understand the ruling.
10 Have I -- have I breached any -- I mean, all I
11 said was how many times have you --
12 THE COURT: I understand.
13 MR. SHABEL: If I may -- I'm sorry, I didn't mean
14 to interrupt.
15 THE COURT: Let me hear from Mr. Brannon.
16 Go ahead.
17 MR. BRANNON: All I have asked is how many times
18 have you seen her.
19 THE COURT: Okay.
20 MR. BRANNON: The followup question to that is
21 does she continue to be a client of yours. The answer was
22 yes.
23 MR. SHABEL: I am reading directly from Judge
24 Hayes' ruling. "If the State intends to call her as a
25 witness in their case, they must turn over all such records

1 within a reasonable time prior to the trial of the case."
2 There are records I do not have. They have not
3 complied with the court's order.
4 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel, I understand what you are
5 saying, and the court's order ruling right now is they
6 cannot use anything past December 31 of -- December the
7 30th, 2013. She's seen her in January. She's not going to
8 testify to anything that happened since December 30th, 2013,
9 Mr. Brannon.
10 MR. BRANNON: I understand that, Your Honor.
11 May I propose an alternative solution? We have
12 already taken a break. There is one document the State -- I
13 haven't even seen it. I mean, it's no unfair --
14 THE COURT: She's not going to testify to that.
15 MR. BRANNON: That's fine. Thank you, Your Honor.
16 MS. JORDAN: I'm just going by Judge Hayes' order
17 and Judge Hayes ruling. I believe this witness should be
18 excluded and I respectfully ask that.
19 THE COURT: I understand that. That's overruled,
20 but your objection is on the record.
21 MS. JORDAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
22 THE COURT: But she will testify to nothing that
23 happened past December 30th, 2013.
24 MR. BRANNON: I'm fine with that.
25 THE COURT: Anything else?

1 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
2 THE COURT: All right. We are walking the jury
3 now.
4 MR. BRANNON: She technically is still a client.
5 I'm not -- I won't go -- I won't go past December 30th. Did
6 that question -- is the court satisfied with the question?
7 THE COURT: I'm satisfied with that question --
8 MR. BRANNON: Thank you.
9 THE COURT: -- but we are not going to listen to
10 any testimony from anything past December the 30th, okay?
11 We are ready?
12 MR. BRANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
13 THE COURT: Okay.
14 (The following takes place in the presence of the
15 jury panel)
16 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Foreman,
17 ladies and gentlemen.
18 All right, Mr. Brannon.
19 MR. BRANNON: May it please the court?
20 THE COURT: Yes, sir, solicitor.
21 BY MR. BRANNON:
22 Q. Ms. Loftis, when [redacted] first came to see you in May,
23 was she displaying any particular symptoms to you?
24 A. She was.
25 Q. Can you explain what those symptoms were?

1 A. Peyton had nightmares. She had --
2 MR. SHABEL: Objection, Your Honor, outside this
3 witness' firsthand knowledge. We ask for a better
4 foundation.
5 THE COURT: Mr. Brannon -- isn't she the
6 therapist?
7 MR. SHABEL: She's the therapist, but I'm trying
8 to elicit what she -- I think the question is what she
9 actually saw.
10 THE COURT: Ask the question again, Mr. Brannon.
11 BY MR. BRANNON:
12 Q. When [redacted] came to see you in May of 2011, was she
13 displaying any particular symptoms? That was the question.
14 MS. JORDAN: It calls for hearsay.
15 THE COURT: Overruled.
16 MR. BRANNON: Thank you.
17 THE COURT: Answer the question.
18 A. She was displaying fear. She was displaying anxiety.
19 She was very shy. She was nervous. She had reported
20 symptoms of nightmares, anger, bed wetting, fear of being
21 alone. She was a very worried little girl.
22 BY MR. BRANNON:
23 Q. Thank you.
24 And in your treatment up to and through December 30th
25 of 2013, have you seen progression, improvement? I don't

1 know what the clinical word is, in [redacted] behaviors and
2 the symptomatology?
3 A. I have. I have seen a lot of improvement in Peyton.
4 She's a client that I have had for a very long time and I
5 have seen a lot of transformation in her. I have seen her
6 go from someone who could barely talk about with anyone or
7 look anyone in the eye to be able to talk and become
8 confident and her self-esteem has gone up. Her social
9 skills are so much better. She has friends. I mean, she
10 engages in activities. She's -- she's a remarkable child.
11 Q. At any point during your treatment of [redacted]up through
12 December 30, 2013, did she make a disclosure of sexual abuse
13 to you?
14 A. Yes, she did.
15 Q. Was she specific as to location?
16 A. She was.
17 Q. Was the location in South Carolina?
18 A. Yes, it was.
19 Q. Was she specific as to time, the time period?
20 A. The time period, yes.
21 MR. BRANNON: I have no further questions.
22 THE COURT: Thank you.
23 Mr. Campbell or Mr. Shabel?
24 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?
25 THE COURT: Yes.

1 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. SHABEL:
2 Q. Your testimony is that this witness -- that this young
3 girl was specific as to time?
4 A. Time period.
5 Q. She couldn't tell you a day?
6 A. Well, at the time she started seeing me she was four
7 and a half years old --
8 Q. Right.
9 A. -- so it would not be unusual for a four and a half
10 year old to be unable to give a specific exact date and
11 year. She was able to identify a time period.
12 Q. Okay.
13 MS. JORDAN: Beg the court's indulgence.
14 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
15 (Off the record)
16 (Back on the record)
17 MR. SHABEL: Nothing further for the witness.
18 THE COURT: All right.
19 MR. BRANNON: Nothing, Your Honor, and ask this
20 witness be excused.
21 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am, you may step down and
22 please be careful and you may stay or go, whichever you
23 choose.
24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
25 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, I would ask the court --

1 and I apologize for this. I know that we have been doing
2 this a lot, but the State needs a break, Your Honor. We may
3 have no more witnesses.
4 THE COURT: Okay.
5 Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, we may be
6 toward the end of this case. I don't know. I'm learning
7 about it as you learn about it, but let's do take about
8 fifteen minutes while the lawyers sort things out and see
9 where we go from here, but we will take about a fifteen,
10 sixteen minute -- I tell you what let's do. Let's be
11 back -- let's be back about twenty-five after. Will that
12 give you plenty of time to sort out everything that you are
13 going to do?
14 MR. BRANNON: Thank you, Your Honor. Yes.
15 THE COURT: And defense, does that give you plenty
16 of time?
17 MR. CAMPBELL: Yes, sir.
18 MR. SHABEL: Plenty of time.
19 THE COURT: We will be back at twenty-five after
20 and see where we are. All right.
21 (The following takes place outside the presence of
22 the jury panel)
23 THE COURT: All right. You just want to --
24 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, we are going to go get
25 in a little conference room and chat and we will let the

1 court know.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Let's don't keep our jury

3 waiting now. Let's decide something before twenty-five

4 after.

5 MR. BRANNON: We will be ready before that, Your

6 Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed)

9 (Whereupon, proceedings were reconvened)

10 THE COURT: Okay. It's 3:30 p.m.. We were going

11 to be back at 3:25, but we were in chambers discussing a

12 couple of matters.

13 I think I understand that the State intends to

14 rest?

15 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir, we do.

16 THE COURT: So the State rests at this point?

17 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, at this time the

20 defendant would move for a directed verdict. Given the

21 evidence in the light most favorable to the State, we do not

22 believe the State has met its burden of proof in this

23 matter. And specifically I want to draw the court's

24 attention to the testimony of [redacted] -- or excuse me,

25 [redacted] She was unable to testify to a specific

1 time. She was unable to testify as to a location, other
2 than in a hotel bathroom. More importantly, Your Honor, she
3 did not make an in-court identification of my client. She
4 identified someone as Danny D, who is a bad man and that
5 Danny D did a certain thing. There was no testimony
6 elicited as to whether or not Danny D was in the courtroom.
7 There was no testimony as to whether Danny D had even been
8 anywhere involved in these proceedings. Therefore, we
9 believe that a directed verdict is appropriate. Thank you,
10 Your Honor.
11 THE COURT: Solicitor?
12 MS. JORDAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
13 We believe that a standard for a directed verdict
14 motion is taking the testimony or evidence in the light most
15 favorable to the nonmoving party, which is us, but there is
16 plenty of evidence out there, not just to pass a directed
17 verdict, but to get to a guilty verdict in this case to show
18 that he committed a sexual battery upon a child who is under
19 the age of eleven.
20 Your Honor, there is testimony out there that this
21 child referred to him as Danny D; that Ms. Heather Jolley
22 referred to him as -- that's how they came to a collective
23 agreement to refer to him as Danny D.
24 She suffered the sexual battery and I'm sure the
25 court will instruct the jury that fellatio is one definition

1 of sexual battery, which oral sex performed on a male. That
2 was what Peyton described from the witness stand.
3 We believe that there is sufficient evidence out
4 there, definitely enough in the light most favorable to the
5 nonmoving party, that the motion for a directed verdict
6 should be denied.
7 THE COURT: Thank you.
8 Your motion for a directed verdict is denied, Mr.
9 Shabel. The court is concerned with a scintilla of the
10 evidence, any evidence whatsoever, not the weight of the
11 evidence itself.
12 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.
13 THE COURT: But there is evidence from not only
14 the child, but other witnesses as to the time and the place,
15 the hotel that's in question, which is in Spartanburg
16 County, South Carolina; that he was visiting with the child
17 at that hotel; that he was the person who rented those
18 rooms. She described the hotel. She is a small child. I
19 don't know that she can be held to a standard of did it take
20 place at 2:32 p.m., but certainly she didn't drive herself
21 there. He drove her there and he had her on that time
22 period on those weekends that mom has testified to. So
23 there is more than a scintilla of evidence in this case.
24 The next motion?
25 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I just -- in addition,

1 Your Honor, I would just simply add for the record that I
2 don't believe this child testified that the hotel was in
3 Spartanburg, South Carolina.
4 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I don't know that the
5 child necessarily testified to that, but there is a
6 scintilla -- more than a scintilla of evidence that that
7 hotel is in the County of Spartanburg, South Carolina.
8 MR. SHABEL: Thank you.
9 THE COURT: Other witnesses testified to that.
10 Other motions?
11 MR. SHABEL: Not from the defense, Your Honor.
12 THE COURT: Okay. At this point, Mr. Shabel, does
13 the State -- I'm sorry, does the defense intend to put up a
14 case, because the State has now rested.
15 MR. SHABEL: We do not, Your Honor, subject to
16 your examination of my client regarding his Fifth Amendment
17 privileges.
18 THE COURT: Okay. Is he choosing to testify or
19 not testify?
20 MR. SHABEL: He's choosing not to testify, Your
21 Honor.
22 THE COURT: Okay.
23 Sir, I'm going to ask you to stand, and you can
24 stand with your lawyers, if you would like, and be sworn.
25

1 DANIEL WILLIAM SPADE, having been first duly
2 sworn, testified as follows:
3 THE COURT: Sir, you have not the strongest voice.
4 Maybe it's because you don't have a microphone over there,
5 but I'm going to ask you to speak loudly when I ask you
6 these questions here in a moment, because my court reporter
7 has to record your answers, okay?
8 THE DEFENDANT: (Shaking head yes).
9 THE COURT: Now, sir, you are Daniel William
10 Spade, is that right?
11 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
12 THE COURT: Mr. Spade, at this time I'm going to
13 explain to you certain of rights that you have. And if you
14 do not understand anything that I say, please advise me of
15 that.
16 If you need to speak to either or both of your
17 lawyers in the next few minutes as I'm conducting this
18 colloquy, you are certainly welcome to do so. If you will
19 raise your hand or something to interrupt me, I will be
20 happy to allow you time to talk to your lawyers. Do you
21 understand?
22 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
23 THE COURT: Okay. We have reached the stage in
24 this trial where you may present your defense. Your lawyers
25 have indicated that they do not intend or you do not intend

1 to present a defense.

2 You have the right to claim protections given to

3 you by the Fifth Amendment to the United States

4 Constitution. And this Amendment states, in part, no person

5 shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness

6 against himself.

7 Also, Mr. Spade, you have the right to claim

8 protections given to you by Article I, Section XII of the

9 South Carolina Constitution, which states, in part, no

10 person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a

11 witness against himself.

12 This means that you cannot be required to testify

13 in this case. You have the right to testify on your own

14 behalf, but no one can make you testify. That is a personal

15 right and no one waive that right except you.

16 Your lawyers can give you advice as to whether you

17 should or should not testify, but the decision not to

18 testify in this case must be your decision and only your

19 decision. Do you understand what I have told you?

20 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.

21 THE COURT: If you decide to testify, you will be

22 subject to the same rules that govern other witnesses and

23 you may be examined and cross-examined on any relevant issue

24 in this case.

25 In addition, if you have any convictions involving

1 dishonesty, or false statement, or for crimes punishable by
2 imprisonment for more than one year and this court
3 determines that the probative value of admitting this
4 evidence outweighs its prejudicial effect to you, the
5 solicitor will be able to introduce your record to attack
6 your credibility. Do you understand that?
7 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
8 THE COURT: If you decide to testify, the decision
9 on your part must be freely, intelligently and voluntarily
10 made with knowledge of the protections given to you by the
11 Constitutions of the United States and of the State of South
12 Carolina and the consequences of your decision to testify.
13 If you decide not to testify, I will instruct the
14 jurors that they cannot give the fact that you did not
15 testify any consideration whatsoever and that there is to be
16 absolutely no prejudice to you because you did not testify.
17 It is left entirely up to you whether or not you
18 testify. You may speak with your lawyers, your family and
19 friends, or anyone else, but the final decision must be left
20 entirely up to you.
21 Mr. Spade, I now ask you, do you understand what I
22 have explained to you?
23 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
24 THE COURT: Do you have any questions about what I
25 have explained to you?

1 THE DEFENDANT: No.
2 THE COURT: Have you discussed with your lawyers
3 whether you should or should not testify?
4 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir.
5 THE COURT: Do you wish to talk to either or both
6 of your lawyers at this time?
7 THE DEFENDANT: No, Your Honor.
8 THE COURT: Do you wish to testify?
9 THE DEFENDANT: No, sir.
10 THE COURT: Is it your decision and only your
11 decision not to testify?
12 THE DEFENDANT: Yes.
13 THE COURT: Did anyone force you, threaten you,
14 coerce you in any manner not to testify?
15 THE DEFENDANT: No, Your Honor.
16 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. You may be
17 seated.
18 MR. SHABEL: With that the defense rests and renew
19 my motion.
20 THE COURT: Okay. Defense has rested. Your
21 motion is renewed and overruled as before.
22 Anything from the State?
23 MS. JORDAN: Yes, Your Honor, we do have two
24 requests to charge.
25 Number one, and I have placed a copy on their

1 table. If I may approach?

2 THE COURT: Yes, please.

3 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, the first one is that the

4 testimony of the victim need not be corroborated in criminal

5 sexual conduct prosecutions. That's in reference to Section

6 16-3-657 of the South Carolina Code Annotated.

7 The other one, Your Honor, is that time is not a

8 material element of the crime of criminal sexual conduct

9 under the State v. Wingo case, Court of Appeals, 1991.

10 We request that both of those be presented to the

11 jury.

12 THE COURT: Objection from the defense?

13 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, it was my -- I was

14 under the impression we were going to discuss this in the

15 morning.

16 THE COURT: We can.

17 MR. CAMPBELL: I would prefer to take this up at

18 that time.

19 THE COURT: Sounds good. All right.

20 Anything else?

21 MR. BRANNON: One other motion, Your Honor. It

22 deals with the sequence of the closing arguments, Your

23 Honor.

24 I am fully aware of the rule that if the defense

25 does not introduce evidence or call a witness, that they

1 then get the final closing argument. Your Honor, I would
2 ask the court to consider something, though. Your Honor, in
3 their -- in one of their cross-examinations they marked two
4 documents as exhibits. They, in fact, informed the court
5 that they would intend to introduce those documents through
6 a subsequent witness. There was an objection made by, I
7 believe, Ms. Jordan as to their questioning of the witness
8 based on those documents. Based on their responses they
9 intended to call a witness with whom they could introduce
10 those documents. You allowed them to question those
11 witnesses. Your Honor, they have subsequently decided that
12 they are not going to call that witness; therefore, not
13 introduce those documents. But, Your Honor, they led
14 everyone in this courtroom to believe that they intended to
15 call that document. I believe then they, therefore,
16 forfeited final close.
17 THE COURT: Defense?
18 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, if you want to talk about
19 things we were led to believe, everybody's witness list is
20 twelve to thirteen witnesses long. Until the trial goes you
21 don't know what's going to happen. You can't predict what
22 evidence is going to come in or what evidence is going to
23 come in or not, so I think it's unfair for the State to say
24 well, you led us to believe. Well, we were led to believe
25 there were fifteen witnesses. We were led to believe there

1 were different allegations. We were led to believe there
2 were going to be medical evidence presented. So -- I
3 mean --
4 One second, Your Honor.
5 (Off the record)
6 (Back on the record)
7 MR. BRANNON: I have a response, Your Honor.
8 MR. SHABEL: Those documents were never admitted
9 into evidence. They questioned the witnesses in redirect
10 just as much. They could have offered the documents in
11 evidence as well, Your Honor.
12 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
13 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, none of our insinuations
14 were made in the presence of the jury.
15 THE COURT: I knew where you were going with that.
16 Okay. That's under advisement. I'll rule on that
17 in the morning.
18 MR. BRANNON: Thank you.
19 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
20 MS. JORDAN: Judge, could I add a third request to
21 charge --
22 THE COURT: Yes.
23 MS. JORDAN: -- which would be the definition of
24 fellatio? I know the court will read that as part of the
25 sexual battery. If the court wants to give the definition

1 of cunnilingus also, but I think it's important that the
2 jury know the definition of that word.
3 THE COURT: All right, here is what we are going
4 to do. Everybody has Trey's e-mail, right? I mean, it's on
5 the --
6 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.
7 THE COURT: And I want to make sure that everybody
8 here, you know, we have your e-mail. I certainly have -- I
9 should have everybody. Everybody is a member of the Bar and
10 you are required to have it on the Bar's website, so what's
11 going to happen is Trey is going to work. He's already
12 working on it and he will work on a proposed charge. As I
13 told you in chambers, and I'll say it for those in the
14 audience, he will continue to work on that into the evening,
15 if necessary. He will then e-mail that to each of you
16 lawyers so you will have it sometime tonight. I don't know
17 if that would be seven p.m. or eight, but Mr. Odom will get
18 it to you. It is a draft. Okay. It is a draft document.
19 Tomorrow morning Mr. Shabel has another matter
20 that he has to be at very early, so we are going to start at
21 10:30 tomorrow morning. However, at 9:30 the lawyers are
22 going to convene for the purpose of a charge conference. So
23 we will be in this courtroom tomorrow at that time. By that
24 time you will have had a chance to review the draft
25 document. Mr. Shabel can certainly send Mr. Campbell to you

1 any comments that he has on it before that time period, so
2 we will have an hour to flesh that out in the morning and I
3 will rule on this other motion that Mr. Brannon has made as
4 well, but my intent is to bring the jury back at 10:30 and
5 begin promptly at 10:30.
6 Anything from anybody?
7 MR. BRANNON: No, Your Honor?
8 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.
9 THE COURT: Okay. All right.
10 At this time then, everybody, State and defense,
11 I'm going to bring the jury in, advise them on the record
12 that both sides have now rested, admonish them and instruct
13 them not to begin deliberations in this matter until
14 tomorrow, and I'm going to release them until 10:30.
15 Any objection?
16 MR. SHABEL: None.
17 THE COURT: Okay. Let's have our jury.
18 (The following takes place in the presence of the
19 jury panel)
20 THE COURT: Any matters, Mr. Foreman?
21 THE FOREPERSON: No, sir.
22 THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen of the
23 jury, the State has now rested its case in this matter,
24 which means that they don't intend to call any other
25 witnesses or put up any other evidence. And, likewise, the

1 defense has now rested in this matter. So this case, as far
2 as the testimony goes and the evidence to come in before you
3 is at an end.
4 So just giving you an idea of what we are going to
5 do at this point is I'm going to release you back to your
6 jury room to be released for the day. The lawyers and I
7 will confer on a couple of matters, but tomorrow morning we
8 need to start just a little bit later, because there's
9 another matter that I must attend to that was previously
10 scheduled, so we are going to ask you to be here tomorrow
11 morning ready to go at 10:30. Be ready to go at 10:30.
12 Again, I will be here, the lawyers will be here, but I have
13 got another matter that has nothing to do with this case
14 that I must attend to in the morning, so I don't want you
15 sitting back there. So we would ask you to be here about
16 10:15, 10:20, and we will be ready to go at 10:30.
17 I also remind you that you are not to begin
18 deliberating this case. Don't discuss it with your family,
19 friends, neighbors. Not even within your own mind don't do
20 that, because you must deliberate as a collective group of
21 twelve.
22 So with that, Mr. Foreman, we will let you take
23 your jury out and be released from your jury room, but
24 please be back timely in the morning.
25 (The following takes place outside the presence of

1 the jury panel)

2 THE COURT: Anything from the State?

3 MS. LESKANIC: No, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Anything from the defense?

5 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Well, once again I invite you

7 in the next couple or three hours if you have a proposal to

8 add to the charge, if you will send it to Mr. Odom, he will

9 ferret that out, okay?

10 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: We will see everybody at 9:30. 9:30

12 in the morning.

13 MR. CAMPBELL: Yes, sir.

14 THE COURT: All right. We are in recess until

15 then.

16 (Whereupon, proceedings were recessed to February

17 26, 2014)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 (PRODEEDINGS, FEBRUARY 26, 2014)
2 THE COURT: Okay, we will be back on the record.
3 We've had a charge conference this morning off of
4 the record and I do think we had two matters that need to be
5 put on the record, is that right?
6 MR. BRANNON: Actually, Your Honor, there is a
7 third issue that won't take any court's time.
8 As the court is aware, I made a motion yesterday
9 asking the court to consider flipping the closing arguments.
10 Your Honor, first off forgive me. After I made
11 the motion, I did some more research and I found that my
12 request was not the correct remedy for the situation, and so
13 with that now -- with that knowledge I would withdraw that
14 motion.
15 THE COURT: Okay. That motion is withdrawn.
16 So we have two matters then, one from the State
17 and one from the defense.
18 MR. BRANNON: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you.
19 THE COURT: All right.
20 Yes, ma'am, solicitor.
21 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, I'll put this on the
22 record. In the charge conference we were talking about I
23 believe on the verdict form, Your Honor, that you submitted,
24 there was two parts to it. The first part was "we find for
25 the defendant Daniel William Spade concerning the offense of

1 criminal sexual conduct with a minor in the first degree."
2 You had the verdict form not guilty and guilty. Of course,
3 I know that's how you always put it there, Your Honor. We
4 have no objection that.
5 The second part was -- it's not an objection. The
6 second part of it was "we, the jury, unanimously find the
7 conduct constitutes a sexual battery by the defendant Daniel
8 William Spade involving," there was three different ones by
9 statute; sexual intercourse, anal intercourse, intrusion by
10 an object. Your Honor, we realize that's for aggravation
11 possibly used for a death penalty on a second conviction for
12 CSC with a minor, first degree, Your Honor. We are going to
13 waive that part of it in this case, because I think even if
14 we did go forward with that, I think Kennedy v. Louisiana,
15 which is a U.S. Supreme Court case, 554 U.S. 407 cite, Your
16 Honor, we wouldn't be able to go forward on the death
17 penalty anyway. We feel like it would be very confusing to
18 the jury in this case of the allegations of oral sex in this
19 case. So as the solicitor I'm asking that we go ahead and
20 basically dismiss that part of it and waive that part of it,
21 Your Honor.
22 THE COURT: Okay.
23 MR. BARNETTE: We will not proceed on that.
24 MR. CAMPBELL: We are in agreement with that. No
25 problem with that.

1 THE COURT: Okay. It's without objection.
2 Of course, I put that, as everybody here knows,
3 the lawyers at least know, that's what the statute has
4 written by General Assembly, so that's why that was included
5 on that verdict form, and I understand why, and I understand
6 that the State is waiving this without objection.
7 MR. BARNETTE: And we are waiving it, Your Honor,
8 because obviously we are not looking to use it at a later
9 time, so I think it would hurt us in that situation. It
10 would not hurt the defendant. As a matter of fact, it would
11 be beneficial to the defendant.
12 THE COURT: It the would be beneficial to the
13 defendant, that's correct.
14 MR. BARNETTE: Yes, sir.
15 THE COURT: And it's without objection.
16 And I think that the State -- I mean the defense
17 has a motion.
18 MR. CAMPBELL: Yes, Your Honor, briefly.
19 As to one charge that's included, the phrase
20 additionally, "time is not a material element of the crime
21 of criminal sexual conduct." I believe time is an important
22 element in this case. Specifically in the indictment it
23 alleges that these acts occurred on or before September and
24 October. That is the specific time frame, Your Honor. So
25 as such we believe that time is an important factor.

1 Also because there has been testimony that this
2 child stayed at a hotel with the defendant other than those
3 two incidences. So, I mean, that is an important part of
4 this case.
5 THE COURT: Okay. Solicitor?
6 MS. JORDAN: Your Honor, we believe that is an
7 appropriate request to charge and for the judge to charge
8 that, because under State v. Wingo it says time frame not
9 being an essential element, in that especially in cases like
10 this you have small children who can't pinpoint the exact
11 day, which is why we have a gap out time frame of the two
12 visits that the child had, unsupervised, here in Spartanburg
13 County between September and October of 2010.
14 THE COURT: Yes.
15 I'm going to overrule your motion there, Mr.
16 Campbell, considering that the time frame has been
17 introduced as between certain dates in the child's
18 testimony. I'm taking into account also the age of the
19 child at that time.
20 Okay. Anything else from the defense?
21 MR. CAMPBELL: That's all, Your Honor. Thank you.
22 THE COURT: All right. We can be off the record.
23 (Off the record)
24 (Back on the record)
25 THE COURT: Are we ready now?

1 MR. BRANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
2 THE COURT: It looks like we have got the charge
3 ready, so we are ready to argue. Okay.
4 Mr. Bailiff, if we could have our jury.
5 (The following takes place in the presence of the
6 jury panel)
7 THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.
8 Mr. Foreman, any matters from the jury?
9 JURY FOREPERSON: No, sir.
10 THE COURT: We are ready to begin.
11 Call your attention to the lawyers when they give
12 summations.
13 MR. BRANNON: May it please the court?
14 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
15 MR. BRANNON: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.
16 First off, on behalf of Ms. Leskanic and Ms.
17 Jordan I would like to thank you for your time and attention
18 that you have put into this trial. While it has not been an
19 extraordinarily long trial, it's been a very, very important
20 trial.
21 As you are aware, this man, Daniel Spade, is
22 charged with the crime of criminal sexual conduct with a
23 minor in the first degree.
24 After Mr. Shabel gets up and makes his closing
25 statement the judge is going to charge you on the law. He's

1 going to tell you what that law is, but just for the
2 purposes of my closing argument I want to tell you that
3 criminal sexual conduct occurs when a sexual battery is put
4 upon an individual.
5 In this case it's criminal sexual conduct in the
6 first degree because of the age of the victim. The law
7 requires that the victim be under eleven years of age.
8 Sexual battery is defined as -- I'm going to read
9 it. Sexual battery means sexual intercourse, cunnilingus,
10 fellatio, anal intercourse, or any intrusion, however
11 slight, of any part of a person's body or any other object.
12 That's the definition of sexual battery, and I'm going to
13 put dot, dot, dot, because there are some other words, but
14 they don't matter in this situation.
15 So what we, the State of South Carolina, have to
16 do in this case is prove beyond a reasonable doubt, and I
17 want to talk about that for just a minute.
18 A reasonable doubt is defined as that doubt that
19 would cause a reasonable person to hesitate to act.
20 Now, what I want you to understand is that it
21 doesn't mean beyond all doubt. It doesn't mean proof
22 positive. It simply means beyond a reasonable doubt.
23 What we have to prove is that [redacted] you
24 may have heard [redacted] but [redacted] is under
25 eleven years of age.

1 Well, ladies and gentlemen, what you can do is you
2 you can look at the evidence that has come in from this
3 witness stand or that has been introduced into evidence and
4 you look at the evidence in this case. [redacted] told you how
5 old she was. You saw her. Her date of birth is September
6 23, 2006. In fact, in Mr. Shabel's questioning of Heather
7 Jolly, the very first thing he said to her on
8 cross-examination was her date of birth is 9-23-2006.
9 So, ladies and gentlemen, one of the elements of
10 the crime is that the victim is under eleven years of age.
11 I submit to you that the evidence has shown beyond a
12 reasonable doubt that she's under eleven years of age.
13 The other element that we have to prove beyond a
14 reasonable doubt is that a sexual battery occurred.
15 Now, ladies and gentlemen, what Peyton told you,
16 what this girl who is now seven years of age told you, was
17 that he put his penis in her mouth. "And if you don't do
18 it, I won't take you home."
19 Please keep in mind the statute says penetration,
20 ever so slight. Penis in the mouth. Ever so slight.
21 But I want to give you another definition, and
22 that's the definition of fellatio, and I had to look it up,
23 but it's real simple. Fellatio is oral sex on a man.
24 Those are the elements. That's it.
25 Now, one good argument that we have to prove that

1 it occurred in Spartanburg County and that it occurred in
2 South Carolina. I'm going to tell you that this Holiday Inn
3 Express is in Duncan, South Carolina. And I can tell you
4 that Duncan, South Carolina is in Spartanburg County, South
5 Carolina.
6 Now, what we as lawyers do in opening and closing
7 statements is we tell you what we want you to understand
8 that you are likely to hear from this chair. And in Mr.
9 Shabel's open he said "my client, Danny Spade, was a man who
10 became a father and then embarked on a journey to become a
11 dad." That's what he said. Keep that in mind.
12 Heather Smith, now Heather Jolly, got pregnant by
13 him, by that man right there. And what we know, because a
14 witness told you, what the evidence has shown is that Danny
15 Spade then got a phone call. And in that phone call Heather
16 Jolly said "I'm pregnant."
17 What we know is that he then got another phone
18 call, and this phone call said [redacted]has been born."
19 What we also know, that the evidence has shown, is
20 that Danny Spade made his first trip to meet his daughter
21 when she was five months old. I don't know. I'm a dad. I
22 have been blessed with children, and I became a dad when I
23 found out their momma was pregnant. I wanted to go to the
24 doctor. I can't -- I remember the date that I saw the
25 ultrasound and I knew that my first baby was going to be a

1 boy. Let me tell you something. I was a dad before he was
2 born. I was a dad when I heard "she's pregnant," but in
3 this case he was a father. He was on a journey to become a
4 dad. He was a father.
5 Now, you have heard that he was so engaged that he
6 had to file an action to get visitation. You heard that.
7 The evidence showed it.
8 What you also heard was that then there was a
9 mediation. Okay. And, again, Mr. Shabel wants you -- and
10 he's going to tell you this when he gets up, he wants you to
11 believe that Heather wanted Danny Spade out of [redacted]
12 life. Well, he filed an action to get visitation and there
13 is this mediation, and they reached an agreement in
14 mediation. If I want you out of my life or if I want you
15 out of my daughter's life, why would I agree to anything?
16 But she did. She reached an agreement.
17 What you then heard, what the evidence presented,
18 was that after mediation there was an attempt, which was
19 recommended by a lawyer, recommended by a lawyer named Ruth
20 Cate, to Heather and to her husband David to terminate his
21 rights.
22 You also heard, the evidence presented showed that
23 that first TPR wasn't successful, that a Family Court judge
24 granted Mr. Spade some visitation. That visitation started
25 off supervised. It was supervised by his sister, or

1 somebody else, so there was a period of time when he got to
2 see Peyton about once a month, but somebody was with him.
3 Then what we found out was that he got to take
4 [redacted] to Virginia for an extended period of time.
5 And then you hear that [redacted] becomes anxious.
6 You hear that a potty trained little girl wets herself. You
7 hear that a baby, a four year old little girl, is afraid of
8 the dark. You hear that a four year old little girl has to
9 sleep under a table like this. You hear that this baby does
10 this just so she can close her eyes and not be afraid.
11 And then you heard that Heather and her husband
12 filed an action that suspended Danny Spade's visitation.
13 Now, what they want you to know, what the defense
14 wants you to believe is that they went from failed TPR to
15 second TPR. That's not what happened. And what the
16 evidence shows you from this chair was there was a motion
17 filed to suspend his visitation. That motion was filed in
18 late 2011, okay? That motion was filed, because, according
19 to Meredith Thompson-Loftis, she was a worried little girl.
20 She was having nightmares. She wet herself after being
21 completely potty trained. She was fearful, clinging, all of
22 those things. She was sleeping under a table.
23 What the evidence showed, through Ms. Kim
24 Rosborough, was they took, Heather and David, took [redacted] to
25 see a counselor to figure out why. Why is my baby sleeping

1 under a table? Why is she peeing herself in the bathroom
2 behind the door? Why won't she let go of mommy's leg? Why?
3 Kim Rosborough told you. She came in, she displayed
4 symptoms, but never, not one time did Heather say "I think
5 she's been inappropriately touched." Never, not one time,
6 did she say sex abuse. Never.
7 Kim Rosborough reached out to Danny Spade to bring
8 him into this therapy to find out why a baby is sleeping
9 under a table. What she got was a one phone call response
10 from Mr. Spade.
11 It wasn't until [redacted] had spent the night with
12 Mimi and said "Mimi, Danny is a bad guy. Danny did
13 something bad. Danny hurt me." That's when the next TPR
14 came, a period of time later. It wasn't -- it didn't have
15 anything to do with Heather wanting him out of her life. It
16 had to do with what he did to her.
17 Now, you heard from that pretty red headed lady,
18 Tab Webber. Tabitha Webber is a forensic interviewer.
19 Forensic interviewers are trained to ask questions, not to
20 lead the person to any point. It's simply to find
21 information. And after [redacted] developed the nerve to tell
22 Mimi, she was able to talk to Tabitha. After she talked to
23 Tabitha Webber she was referred to Meredith Thompson-Loftis.
24 She told Meredith a similar story. But, you know, she told
25 somebody else too. She told you. She told you what that

1 bad guy did, so she's made yet another disclosure to you.
2 Now, you are going to hear a couple of things from
3 the defense attorney. One, you are going to hear that there
4 was a meeting, and you have already heard it. You heard it
5 from Kim Rosborough. There was a meeting. I believe it was
6 on March 28th, 2011, I think. And in that meeting that Kim
7 believed that it was time to bring Daniel Spade into this
8 counseling stuff, and that only three, or four, or some days
9 later [redacted] tells Mimi. Well, here is the deal. Mimi
10 wasn't in that meeting. [redacted] wasn't in that meeting. But
11 what we know is before that meeting [redacted] was curled up
12 under a table. [redacted] was fearful. [redacted] was having
13 nightmares. [redacted] was clinging. [redacted], potty trained,
14 stands behind a door in the bathroom in her mommy's house
15 and pees herself.
16 They want you to think that this is Heather Jolly
17 trying to get Danny Spade, the bad guy, out of her
18 daughter's life. That's not it at all. That's not it at
19 all. He's a bad guy who put his penis in her mouth in a
20 motel in Duncan, South Carolina, and she just, in a delayed
21 disclosure, developed the ability to tell her Mimi, and then
22 developed the ability to tell Tab Webber, and then developed
23 the ability to tell Meredith Thompson-Loftis, and then
24 yesterday developed the ability to tell you.
25 You know, several years ago -- my daughter is now

1 twenty years old. Several years ago she came home from
2 school and she said "daddy, I know what you do." She said
3 "I know you're a lawyer, daddy, and you tell people stories.
4 That's what you do." And she said "daddy, I know what the
5 police do. They arrest the bad people." She said "but
6 daddy, I'm really scared and I'm concerned." And I said
7 "well, baby, what is it?" She said "daddy, who takes care
8 of the good people?" And, you know, I'm a pretty well
9 educated person. I have been a dad for a long time, but
10 there are certain things that you cannot prepare for. That
11 question was one of those things that I wasn't prepared for,
12 because at that point my daughter was maybe five or six
13 years old. And that question was so deep and so out of my
14 perception of her ability to think. And so me, this well
15 educated lawyer, kind of took a step back and I said "baby,
16 that's a really great question, but you are going to have to
17 give daddy a minute or two to think about that, because I
18 want to give you the right answer." And I did, I thought
19 for a few minutes. Then we sat down at the dinner table and
20 it just came on me. And I said "baby, do you remember the
21 question you asked me?" She said "yeah, daddy." I said "I
22 think I have an answer." I said "you are right, baby. My
23 job is to tell somebody a story," and I'm telling [redacted]
24 story today. And I said "you are right, the police, they
25 arrest the bad people." And I said "but, baby, there is a

1 group of people that take care of the good people." Ladies
2 and gentlemen, that group of good people is you. You take
3 care of the good people. I told her "baby, the jury takes
4 care of the good people."
5 You know, in Mr. Shabel's opening statement he
6 said Danny Spade became a father. He was then on a journey
7 to become a dad. And he told you that his journey ended
8 unfortunately not in a way where he could walk her down the
9 aisle, or take pictures at the prom. It ended in a
10 courtroom with this horrible allegation.
11 Ladies and gentlemen, I submit to you that it
12 didn't end in this courtroom. It didn't end with this
13 horrible allegation. His journey to become a dad ended in
14 this motel. It ended in a bathroom next to this swimming
15 pool. It ended when that bad guy said "put this in your
16 mouth," when he stuck his penis in her mouth, and said "if
17 you don't, I won't take you home." His journey ended in
18 that motel. It didn't end here today.
19 Ladies and gentlemen, we have to prove that [redacted]
20 was under eleven years of age. We have to prove that there
21 was a sexual battery; that Danny Spade committed that sexual
22 battery; that there was an intrusion, ever so slight; that
23 fellatio was involved. She told you "he put his private
24 part in my mouth." She told you about fellatio and
25 intrusion, ever so slight. It happened in Spartanburg

1 County, South Carolina.

2 Ladies and gentlemen, I submit to you that we have

3 proved each and every element of this crime beyond a

4 reasonable doubt. [redacted]ut it best when she was asked

5 "who is Danny D?" She said "he's a bad guy."

6 Ladies and gentlemen, you are the good people.

7 You take care of the good people. [redacted] is in your hands.

8 He's guilty. Thank you.

9 THE COURT: Mr. Shabel?

10 MR. SHABEL: May it please the court?

11 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

12 MR. SHABEL: Good morning.

13 On behalf of Mr. Campbell, on behalf of Mr. Spade,

14 I want to thank you for your attentiveness, for your focus,

15 for your sacrifice in being here committing to the process

16 of this wonderful government system that we have, and your

17 patience with us. And let's be real, this was not just an

18 education in government, in the judicial process, but it was

19 a little bit of an aerobics workout. You come in, you sat

20 down, you hear some stuff, you stand up, you go out, you

21 come in, you sit down, you get up and you go out. Thank you

22 for all of that.

23 Ms. Leskanic, Ms. Jordan, Mr. Brannon, Mr.

24 Campbell, and I, we're all very passionate people. We love

25 what we do, and our passion is the same. We want justice

1 and we seek the truth.

2 Now, clearly we have different opinions on how

3 that should end, or what justice is and what the truth is,

4 but we are both -- we are all very passionate people. You

5 have had the opportunity to observe that passion over the

6 last day, plus. You have seen a lot of evidence. You have

7 heard a lot of testimony. In a little bit our passion is

8 done and you will go to your juror deliberation room and you

9 will talk about your search for the truth.

10 Mr. Brannon is correct, it is the duty and

11 responsibility of the State of South Carolina to prove that

12 Mr. Spade is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. The judge

13 will instruct you specifically on what that is, but I can

14 tell you, ladies and gentlemen, it's the kind of doubt that

15 would cause a reasonable person to hesitate. A reasonable

16 person to hesitate.

17 If when you consider all of the evidence, you are

18 firmly convinced that Mr. Spade is guilty, then that would

19 be your verdict.

20 On the other hand, if there is a real possibility

21 that he is not guilty, then you must give Mr. Spade the

22 benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. If there is a

23 real possibility that he is not guilty, you must give him

24 the benefit of the doubt.

25 We began this case, as I have said in my opening,

1 and I have said it several times already, on a search for
2 the truth, a search for what has happened to lead us to this
3 moment in time.
4 Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, at the very
5 beginning of that search, the very first witness that's
6 presented to you, admitted giving two completely different
7 versions. Detective Nikki Cantrell testified in one
8 proceeding she made a referral to the Children's Advocacy
9 Center and she testified in this proceeding to something
10 different. That is how the State began this search for the
11 truth, by presenting a witness who gave two different
12 versions of something very critical in this case. Does that
13 cause you to hesitate?
14 A good friend of mine once said the old Hip Hop
15 song in about, oh, twenty years ago, some of you may
16 remember it, "things that make you go huh." Huh.
17 Mr. Brannon showed you a photograph. He showed
18 you a photograph of a pool, a pool in a Holiday Inn. It's a
19 nice pool. What don't you see in this photograph? You do
20 not see a bathroom in this photograph.
21 Now, I have got a Smart Phone, Samsung Galaxy
22 phones. My daughter has got an I-phone. All those got
23 cameras on them. It's real easy to take a photograph.
24 Where is the bathroom? You heard [redacted] She described the
25 bathroom to you. There was a camera at the hotel to take

1 photographs of the bathroom. Where is the photograph?
2 Where is the evidence to show that Peyton's remembering of
3 the bathroom is accurate? The bathroom is not even in this
4 photograph. Huh.
5 Mr. Brannon showed you another photograph of
6 [redacted] He used the word sleeping. I see a little girl. I
7 see a little girl tucked in a ball. I don't see her face.
8 I don't see her eyes. I don't see that they are closed. I
9 can't tell that she's sleeping.
10 You heard testimony from Heather Jolly; panic
11 attacks, of wetting the bed. And the only other thing they
12 have, other than Heather Jolly, is a photograph of a girl
13 tucked in a ball. The only person that came to you and said
14 "this is what this child is experiencing" is Heather Jolly,
15 [redacted] mother. Remember that as we go forward, things
16 that make you go huh.
17 Let's go back to that hotel. The pool. Do you
18 remember what [redacted] said? Peyton said her room was on the
19 same floor as the pool. And then to the witness stand later
20 that day comes an employee of that very same hotel, the very
21 same hotel Mr. Spade stayed at. One receipt, room 213,
22 second floor. One receipt, 313, third floor. Where is the
23 pool? First floor. [redacted] testified "no, the pool was on
24 the same floor as my room."
25 Mr. Spade came to South Carolina to visit with his

1 daughter. He paid for a hotel; had a room, a room with a
2 lock, a room with a door, a room nobody could get into, a
3 room that probably wouldn't be a whole lot of people walking
4 past, except other people going to their room, but the
5 testimony was he didn't take her to his room, no. He took
6 her to the pool bathroom with more people around. If he's
7 really a bad guy, doesn't he do it where he could have
8 privacy, where no one could catch him? No, the State says
9 he goes down to the first floor to a public bathroom where
10 the pool is, where anybody could walk in and see what's
11 happening. I asked [redacted] "did anything happen in the
12 room?" She said "no." I submit to you that's a hesitation
13 to me. That makes me go huh.
14 Mr. Brannon brought up his daughter. I have a
15 daughter of my own, and I, too, I feel personally that I
16 became dad when I found out that my daughter was on the way.
17 I mentioned being a dad for Mr. Spade was a
18 journey. Maybe he didn't come down and see the birth.
19 Remember, he lived in Virginia. Heather lived in South
20 Carolina. I submit to you it's not that simple to just be
21 there. I submit to you that it wasn't as easy for him to be
22 there as it might be for somebody else, but he got involved
23 and he wanted to be a dad, so he filed an action for
24 visitation here in South Carolina. He made the effort and
25 he began the journey to be a dad. And as Ms. Jolley herself

1 told you, there was a mediation and there was an agreement
2 and Danny was on his journey to become a dad and the next
3 thing that happens is mom tries to take that away; mom, the
4 person who presented you her testimony that she saw Peyton
5 have these panic attacks. The one and only person who
6 testified to that tried to take Danny's parental rights away
7 and it did not work. The court denied her request to
8 terminate Danny's parental rights and so the journey
9 continues.
10 He visits in South Carolina and then he gets to
11 bring his daughter home to Virginia for ten days. And then
12 mom says the child begins to have anxiety, so she takes the
13 child to Kim Rosborough, even while Danny has two more
14 visits. Heather says the anxiety continues. Heather
15 reports the anxiety to Kim Rosborough. Heather files an
16 action to suspend Mr. Spade's visitation, and in late 2010
17 that happens. Another stumbling block on Mr. Spade's road
18 and journey to becoming a dad.
19 Danny doesn't quit. He still wants to be a dad,
20 and he contacts Kim Rosborough and they have a phone call.
21 That phone call takes place March 24th, 2011. Mr. Brannon
22 made a point to mention that he only made one phone call.
23 Remember the date. March 24th, 2011. Four days later, Kim
24 Rosborough testified to this, she brings in Heather and says
25 "we need to start preparing to bring Danny back into the

1 fold and to do some therapeutic visitation. We need to
2 start getting ready to bring Danny back." That was March
3 28th, 2011. Four days after the one phone call, Kim
4 Rosborough is ready to bring Danny back into the fold, and
5 then three days later, three days later, Kim Rosborough gets
6 a message from grandpa and now there has been a disclosure.
7 Let's talk about that disclosure, shall we? You
8 heard from Mimi. The State presented testimony Mimi was the
9 first person that [redacted] told. Mr. Brannon -- excuse me, I
10 apologize, not Mr. Brannon, another solicitor, asked "did
11 [redacted] make a disclosure of a sexual assault?" Mimi's
12 answer, "yes."
13 I mentioned my daughter. I could not imagine what
14 I would do if my daughter came to me and said something like
15 that had happened to her. I can't imagine. I do know there
16 is one thing I absolutely wouldn't do. I wouldn't hesitate.
17 I wouldn't wait. I would want answers. And yet the State
18 wants you to believe that the first person that this child
19 disclosed to hesitated, waited for more than a day, several
20 days. After her granddaughter comes to her and makes a
21 disclosure she hesitates. Why does she hesitate? Does she
22 believe [redacted] or did Peyton really tell her; or did she
23 need time? Did the family need time?
24 Remember what happened on March 28th. Heather is
25 told we "are going to bring Danny back into the fold."

1 March 31st, grandpa calls Kim Rosborough. We know
2 grandpa is the first person that Mimi told. We know grandpa
3 made calls immediately. We can do some pretty good math and
4 say a couple of days before that Mimi knew. That would put
5 us, ladies and gentlemen, on or around March 28th, 2011,
6 when Heather knew that Kim Rosborough was going to bring
7 Danny back into the fold. Did she really need time to
8 think? Did she really need to hesitate, or did they need
9 time, time to get the story straight?
10 Yes, this child has seen Tabitha Webber five
11 times. Yes, this child has seen Meredith Loftis seventy
12 times. They have had time. [redacted] testimony yesterday
13 was an attempt to bring that time to a conclusion. But even
14 that testimony, I submit to you, ladies and gentlemen,
15 causes hesitation. She can't remember how long she has been
16 doing Hip Hop, but she can remember something that happened
17 to her in a public bathroom in September or October of 2010.
18 September and October of 2010, ladies and gentlemen. That
19 was over three years ago, nearly half of this little girl's
20 life. She can't remember how long she has been doing Hip
21 Hop dancing, but she can remember what happened in a public
22 bathroom more than three years ago. Huh.
23 Mr. Spade began a journey to become a dad and he's
24 had roadblock after roadblock in his way. Distance. His
25 own children. You heard testimony he had three other kids,

1 three other kids in Virginia. Quite frankly the biggest
2 roadblock of all, Heather. They worked it out. She wanted
3 to terminate his parental rights. It's denied. Danny
4 visits. Now the anxiety starts and maybe his visitation
5 gets taken away. They get ready to bring him back into the
6 fold and here we are. Here we are.
7 Ladies and gentlemen, as I said in the beginning
8 of this argument and this summation, if there is a real
9 possibility that he is not guilty of this crime, you must
10 give him the benefit of the doubt. If there is a real
11 possibility. We just talked about stuff, possibilities.
12 A search for the truth, I submit to you,
13 culminates in a verdict of not guilty. Thank you, ladies
14 and gentlemen.
15 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Shabel.
16 (Whereupon, at 11:24 a.m., the Court charged the
17 jury panel)
18 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman and ladies and gentlemen
19 of the jury, you have seen and heard the evidence presented,
20 as well as the arguments of counsel. It is now my duty and
21 obligation to instruct you on the law that is applicable to
22 this case. It will then be your solemn duty and obligation
23 to begin your deliberations, through which process you will
24 decide the facts, apply the law as I have instructed, and
25 render a fair and impartial decision.

1 It is your exclusive duty to determine what the
2 facts are in this case. You do that based on your own
3 common-sense examination and your evaluation of the
4 testimony and other evidence received during the trial of
5 this case.
6 You twelve jurors alone will decide what effect,
7 value and weight is to be given to any particular testimony
8 or other evidence received. Quite simply, your ultimate
9 goal is to find the truth in this case and by doing so you
10 will have fulfilled your obligations as jurors in giving
11 both the State and the defendant a fair and impartial trial,
12 based on the evidence presented and the law applicable to
13 this case.
14 The indictment charges the defendant with criminal
15 sexual conduct with a minor in the first degree,
16 specifically that Daniel William Spade did, in the County of
17 Spartanburg, State of South Carolina, on or between the
18 dates of September 10, 2010 and October 3, 2010, commit the
19 crime of criminal sexual conduct with a minor, in that the
20 defendant did commit a sexual battery upon the minor victim
21 [redacted] who was under eleven years of age at the time
22 of the said incident, in violation of the laws of South
23 Carolina.
24 I remind you that the fact the defendant was
25 arrested, charged and indicted in this case is not evidence

1 in this case and cannot be considered by you as evidence of
2 guilt, nor does it create any presumption or inference of
3 guilt. This document simply is the formal written
4 instrument which contains the charge made against him. It
5 is the formal document by which the case is brought before
6 the court.
7 The defendant has pled not guilty to the
8 indictment and that plea puts the burden on the State to
9 prove the defendant guilty. A person charged with
10 committing a criminal offense in South Carolina is never
11 required to prove himself innocent.
12 I charge you that it is a cardinal, important and
13 vital rule of law that in a criminal trial, no matter what
14 the seriousness of the charge may be for which he stands
15 charged, the defendant will always be presumed to be
16 innocent of the crime for which the indictment was issued,
17 unless guilt had been proven by evidence satisfying you of
18 that guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.
19 This presumption of innocence does not end when
20 you begin your deliberations, but it accompanies the
21 defendant throughout the trial, until you reach a verdict of
22 guilt based on evidence satisfying you of that guilt beyond
23 a reasonable doubt.
24 The presumption of innocence is like a robe of
25 innocence placed about shoulders of the defendant which

1 remains with him from the moment of his arrest and continues
2 until it has been stripped from him, from his shoulders, by
3 evidence satisfying you of his guilt beyond a reasonable
4 doubt.
5 The presumption of innocence is not mere legal
6 theory, nor is it a legal phrase. It is a substantial right
7 to which every defendant is entitled, unless you twelve
8 jurors are satisfied from the evidence of the defendant's
9 guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.
10 I'll remind you that during this trial you and I
11 have had certain duties to perform. By the same
12 Constitution that makes you the finders of the facts, I am
13 the sole instructor in the law. As the trial judge it is my
14 responsibility to preside over the trial of this case, and I
15 also have the duty to rule on the admissibility of the
16 evidence offered during this trial. You are to consider
17 only the competent evidence before you. If there were any
18 testimony ordered stricken from the record in this case
19 during this trial, you must disregard that testimony and it
20 must play no part in your deliberations. You are to
21 consider only the testimony which has been presented from
22 this witness stand and any exhibits which have been made a
23 part of the record in this case.
24 I have the additional duty to charge you the law
25 applicable to the case. As the presiding judge, I am the

1 sole judge of the law and it is your duty as jurors to
2 accept and apply the law as I now state it to you. If you
3 already have any idea as to what the law is or what the law
4 ought to be based on religious beliefs or organizational
5 values you hold and it does not agree with what I now tell
6 you the law is, you must abandon your idea because you are
7 sworn to accept the law and apply the law exactly as I state
8 it to you.
9 In every case tried in this court before a jury
10 the jury becomes the sole and exclusive judge of the facts
11 in a case. A trial judge cannot intimate, state, comment
12 on, or make any statement to a trial jury about the facts in
13 a case. You, the jury, are the sole judge of the facts in
14 this case. You are not to infer from what I have said
15 during the progress of this trial in ruling upon the
16 admissibility of evidence, or otherwise, or anything that I
17 say now during the course of my instructions to you that I
18 have an opinion about the facts in this case. The law does
19 not allow me to have an opinion about the facts. This is z
20 matter solely for you, the jury, to determine. As jurors,
21 it is your duty to determine the effect, value, weight and
22 truth of the evidence presented during this trial.
23 The State has the burden of proving the defendant
24 guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. Ladies and gentlemen,
25 proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you

1 firmly convinced of the defendant's guilt. There are very
2 few things in this world that we know with absolute
3 certainty, and in criminal cases the law does not require
4 proof that overcomes every possible doubt.
5 A reasonable doubt may also be described as the
6 kind of doubt that would cause a reasonable person to
7 hesitate to act. If you have such a doubt as to the guilt
8 of the defendant, then he would be entitled to a verdict of
9 not guilty. Reasonable doubt may arise from evidence which
10 is in the case, or from the absence or lack of evidence in
11 the case.
12 If, based on your consideration of the evidence,
13 you are firmly convinced that the defendant is guilty of the
14 crime charged, you must find him guilty.
15 If, on the other hand, you think there is a real
16 possibility that he is not guilty, you must give him the
17 benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty.
18 You alone must make the determination of whether
19 or not reasonable doubt exists as to the guilt of the
20 defendant.
21 I instruct you and emphasize that the fact that
22 the defendant did not testify is not a factor to be
23 considered by you in any way in your deliberation and in
24 your consideration of the question of the guilt or the
25 innocence of the defendant. It must not be considered by

1 you in any manner whatsoever. A defendant has the
2 Constitutional Right to remain silent, and the assertion of
3 this right must not be considered by you in your
4 deliberations. I'll repeat, under your oath you are to draw
5 no conclusion whatsoever from the fact that the defendant in
6 this case did not testify. The fact that this defendant did
7 not testify should not be discussed in the jury room. The
8 burden of proof, as I have stated to you, is on the State.
9 The defendant is not required to prove his innocence. The
10 burden of proof remains on the State to prove guilt beyond a
11 reasonable doubt.
12 There are two types of evidence which are
13 generally presented during a trial - direct evidence and
14 circumstantial evidence.
15 Direct evidence is the testimony of a person who
16 claims to have actual knowledge of a fact, such as an
17 eyewitness. It is evidence which immediately establishes
18 the main fact to be proved.
19 Circumstantial evidence is proof of a chain of
20 facts and circumstances indicating the existence of a fact.
21 It is evidence which immediately establishes collateral
22 facts from which the main fact may be inferred.
23 Circumstantial evidence is based on inference and not on
24 personal knowledge or observation.
25 The law makes absolutely no distinction between

1 the weight or value to be given to either direct or
2 circumstantial evidence, nor is a greater degree of
3 certainty required of circumstantial evidence than of direct
4 evidence.
5 You should weigh all of the evidence in this case.
6 And after weighing all of the evidence, if you are not
7 convinced of the guilt of a defendant beyond a reasonable
8 doubt, you must find the defendant not guilty.
9 Under the Constitution of South Carolina you are
10 the finders of the facts in this case. Necessarily you must
11 determine the credibility of witnesses who have testified.
12 Credibility simply means believability. It becomes your
13 duty as jurors to analyze and to evaluate the evidence and
14 determine which evidence convinces you of its truth.
15 In determining the believability of witnesses who
16 have testified, you may believe one witness over several
17 witnesses, or several witnesses over one witness. You may
18 believe a part of the testimony of a witness and reject the
19 remaining part of the testimony of that same witness. You
20 may believe the testimony of a witness in its entirety or
21 reject the testimony of a witness in its entirety. You may
22 consider whether any witness has exhibited to you any
23 interest, bias, prejudice, or other motive in this case.
24 You may also consider the appearance and manner of a witness
25 while on the witness stand. Was the witness straightforward

1 in answering question or hesitant in responding to
2 questions. Simply put, do you believe the witness was
3 telling the truth. You may consider how the witness came to
4 know the facts to which he or she testified and whether or
5 not the witness had an opportunity to hear, observe, or
6 perceive a fact by means of their senses.
7 Whatever your good judgment and common sense tells
8 you is the most believable testimony is the testimony that
9 you should accept and reject that testimony which you find
10 not to be credible or believable.
11 The Rules of Evidence ordinarily do not permit
12 witnesses to testify to opinions or conclusions. An
13 exception to this rule exists for witnesses we call expert
14 witnesses. A witness who, by education and experience, have
15 become an expert in some art, science, profession, or
16 calling may state an opinion as to relevant and material
17 matter in which the witness claims to be an expert and may
18 also state the reasons for the opinion.
19 You should consider any expert opinion received in
20 evidence in this case, and like any other evidence, give it
21 the weight you think it deserves. If you decide that the
22 opinion of an expert witness is not based on sufficient
23 education and experience, or if you conclude that reasons
24 given in support of the opinion are not sound, or that the
25 opinion is outweighed by other evidence, you may disregard

1 the opinion testimony.

2 An expert witness' testimony is to be given no

3 greater weight than that of other witnesses simply because

4 the witness is an expert. Further, you are not required to

5 accept an expert's opinion, even though it is not

6 contradicted.

7 Now, I'll remind you, by the same Constitution

8 that makes you the finders of the facts makes me the sole

9 and only instructor in the law. You must accept as correct

10 the law that I charge and apply the law to the evidence as

11 you find it and reach your verdict. Put aside any

12 conceptions you may have had as to the law before coming

13 here today and accept the law as I instruct it to be. For

14 purposes of your duty as jurors you should not be concerned

15 about what the law ought to be but what I charge you the law

16 is now in South Carolina.

17 Criminal intent is a necessary element of each

18 crime that must be proved by the State beyond a reasonable

19 doubt.

20 Criminal intent is always a matter that must be

21 determined by the jury from the circumstances surrounding

22 the situation. There is no way to prove intent to a

23 mathematical certainty. There is no way medical science can

24 dissect a person's brain and determine what he had in mind,

25 so the law says that criminal intent may be inferred from

1 the circumstances shown to have existed. This is how a jury
2 makes a determination of whether or not the element
3 requiring intent was present.
4 Criminal intent is a state of mind, which operated
5 jointly with an act is the commission of a crime. Criminal
6 intent is a mental state, a conscious wrongdoing, so it is
7 up to you, the jury, to determine what the defendant
8 intended to do, based on the circumstances shown to have
9 existed. I tell you that the State must prove criminal
10 intent beyond a reasonable doubt, just as the State must
11 prove every element beyond a reasonable doubt, as I have
12 previously explained.
13 It is not necessary to establish intent by direct
14 and positive evidence, but intent may be established by
15 inference, in the same way as any other fact, by taking into
16 consideration the acts of the parties and all the facts and
17 circumstances of the case. While the State may prove
18 motive, it is unnecessary that the State do so. However,
19 the State must prove intent.
20 I have instructed you that the defendant is
21 charged with the offense known as criminal sexual conduct
22 with a minor in the first degree and I will now read to you,
23 in part, Section 16-3-655 of the South Carolina Code of
24 Laws, which reads:
25 A person is guilty of criminal sexual conduct with

1 a minor in the first degree if the actor engages in sexual
2 battery with a victim who is less than eleven years of age.
3 For purposes of this section:
4 Actor means a person accused of criminal sexual
5 conduct.
6 Victim means the person alleging to have been
7 subjected to criminal sexual conduct.
8 And sexual battery means sexual intercourse,
9 cunnilingus, fellatio, anal intercourse, or any intrusion,
10 however slight, of any part of a person's body or of any
11 object into the genital or anal openings of another person's
12 body, except when such intrusion is accomplished for
13 medically recognized treatment or diagnostic purposes.
14 To prove the defendant guilty, the State must
15 first proof beyond a reasonable doubt that the defendant
16 engaged in a sexual battery with the victim. The State must
17 then prove beyond a reasonable doubt that the victim was
18 less than eleven years of age at the time of the sexual
19 battery.
20 The South Carolina Code of Laws provides that the
21 testimony of the victim in criminal sexual conduct
22 prosecutions need not be corroborated by other testimony or
23 evidence.
24 Additionally, time is not a material element to
25 the crime of criminal sexual conduct.

1 Now, Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen of the
2 jury, I will give you a copy of these instructions in
3 written form. During your deliberations you may refer to my
4 instructions to guide your decision making. You must
5 consider the instructions as a whole and not follow some and
6 ignore others. Please return these instructions to the
7 court at the time your verdict is rendered.
8 You have been selected as fair and impartial
9 jurors, sworn to impartially try and determine the facts of
10 this case and when you comply with your oath to do so, then
11 no one will have a right to criticize your verdict and you
12 will have fully discharged your duty as jurors. You are to
13 decide this case according to the testimony that you have
14 heard from the lips of the sworn witnesses, along with other
15 evidence introduced during the trial.
16 During your deliberations you may only discuss the
17 case in the jury room with your fellow jurors, because they
18 have seen and heard the same evidence that you have seen and
19 heard. However, you must not discuss the case with anyone
20 else until you have returned a verdict and the case is
21 ended. Whenever a member of the jury requires a break,
22 whether for smoking, restroom, or otherwise, please
23 discontinue your deliberations until that juror returns.
24 Now, ladies and gentlemen, Mr. Foreman, your
25 verdict must be a unanimous one. Mr. Foreman, when the jury

1 agrees on the verdict, you will indicate your verdict in the
2 space provided on the verdict form and sign your name as the
3 foreperson. Then knock on the jury room door and inform the
4 bailiff that you have reached a verdict. At that time we
5 will return you to the courtroom and receive your verdict.
6 Now, Mr. Foreman, the verdict form of which I
7 speak is this single piece of paper, which will come back to
8 the jury room, along with these instructions that I just
9 read to you, along with the exhibits, because those exhibits
10 belong to you, the jury. This form has the caption of the
11 case and the number and it says "we, the jury, unanimously
12 find the defendant Daniel William Spade concerning the
13 offense of criminal sexual conduct with a minor in the first
14 degree not guilty, or guilty. I certify this decision was a
15 unanimous decision of the jury," and it has a place for you
16 to sign, Mr. Foreman, and put today's date where indicated.
17 There is no significance to the fact that not
18 guilty is before guilty. It just necessarily means that one
19 has to be placed on the piece of paper before the other and
20 I always do it the same way each and every time. So this is
21 the form that I was speaking. This will come back to you,
22 Mr. Foreman.
23 At this I point I'm going to ask you to return to
24 your jury room, but not to begin your deliberations until
25 you are told to do so by the bailiff, because there is some

1 matters that I need to discuss with the lawyers.

2 Also, and I don't mind telling you this, one of

3 the things is we have to make sure that all of the exhibits

4 are here present for you. They all have to come back at one

5 time, so we are going to ask for about five minutes to make

6 sure that everything is together and we will send it back.

7 When the bailiff brings the exhibits and this jury form, Mr.

8 Foreman, you are then free to begin your deliberations.

9 (Whereupon, at 11:43 a.m., the jury panel retired

10 to the jury room, awaiting instructions to begin

11 deliberating)

12 THE COURT: Anything from the State?

13 MR. BRANNON: Only one thing, Your Honor, and

14 forgive me if I'm jumping the gun here, but the alternate

15 was sent back as well.

16 THE COURT: Yeah, I'm going to get her. Thank

17 you.

18 MR. BRANNON: Okay.

19 THE COURT: You have my permission, everybody, to

20 always remind me of that.

21 MR. BRANNON: But we have no questions or concerns

22 with the charge, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Anything?

24 MR. CAMPBELL: That was the only thing we were

25 going to bring up, Your Honor, and we would renew our motion

1 as to the charge that we objected to previously.
2 THE COURT: Yes, sir, it's overruled again for the
3 same reasons, and you are protected on the record.
4 Okay. Thank you both for reminding me about the
5 alternate. I have it marked and I told my law clerk and I
6 told my deputy.
7 All right. If you gentlemen will make sure that
8 everything is there and we will send it back.
9 (Off the record)
10 (Back on the record).
11 COURT REPORTER: Do you want me to mark the jury
12 charge now as a Court's Exhibit, Your Honor?
13 THE COURT: I will mark it now, if you want. I
14 usually mark it after, but do you want to have it marked
15 now? I just don't want it to say Court's Exhibit.
16 MR. BRANNON: Okay. Do you want to put that with
17 it?
18 THE COURT: Uh-huh.
19 MR. BRANNON: Everything is there.
20 MR. SHABEL: It's good to go.
21 THE COURT: Okay. I understand -- we are on the
22 record now and I understand that all the lawyers are in
23 agreement as to the exhibits are there and the verdict form
24 and my instructions, and there are no objections to any of
25 that, is that correct, gentlemen?

1 MR. BRANNON: Correct.
2 MR. SHABEL: Correct, Your Honor.
3 THE COURT: Okay.
4 I need my alternate to go to a sequestered room.
5 THE BAILIFF: Okay.
6 (Whereupon, at 11:45 a.m., the jury panel were
7 instructed to begin deliberations)
8 THE COURT: We are going to be at ease while the
9 jury is deliberating.
10 (Whereupon, at 11:46 a.m., proceedings were
11 recessed, pending the verdict of the jury)
12 (Whereupon, at 12:37 p.m., proceedings were
13 reconvened)
14 MR. BRANNON: I'm sorry, Your Honor, are you
15 ready?
16 THE COURT: Yes.
17 MR. BARNETTE: May I have one more second?
18 THE COURT: Sure.
19 (Off the record)
20 (Back on the record)
21 THE COURT: Yes.
22 MR. BRANNON: Your Honor, yesterday I made the
23 motion concerning switching the closing arguments based on
24 those two exhibits that were marked by the defense. The
25 court was assured that they would be admitted through

1 another witness, which then in turn made you -- put you in a
2 position to agree that they could question Heather Jolley
3 about those documents.
4 My research shows that changing the order of the
5 closing arguments is not the appropriate remedy. What the
6 appropriate remedy is to striking the testimony about the
7 exhibits that would not have been otherwise admissible.
8 I have read the question. The question says they
9 want to see the e-mails talking about -- they want to see
10 the e-mails was the question.
11 Your Honor, I agree with Mr. Campbell it's
12 probably too late at this minute to strike the testimony
13 concerning the e-mails, but Mr. Shabel asked Heather Jolley
14 to read the e-mails. Now, he didn't ask her to read the
15 e-mails in total, but he did ask her to read parcels of it
16 or pieces of the e-mails.
17 I would ask the court to consider simply reading
18 the e-mails to the jury.
19 In the alternative, Your Honor, I would move -- I
20 would stipulate to the admissibility of the e-mails, which
21 then would make them exhibits and they could take them into
22 the jury room.
23 MR. BARNETTE: And, Your Honor, in discussing this
24 among all four of us here, basically the situation with the
25 jury, there was evidence placed in front of them, which I

1 know was nobody's fault whatsoever, but never was
2 introduced, like the defense said it was. So obviously we
3 are stipulating to try to solve that situation from their,
4 so long as the jury has a question, they are not admissible.
5 Both parties have to agree to it, obviously, but then we if
6 they don't agree to it, I think we have a right to an
7 instruction to explain them that it was not entered into
8 evidence and it was -- it may hinder the part where, you
9 know, the defense said they were going to enter it through
10 another witness and they didn't.
11 THE COURT: Well, defense counsel, I mean, they
12 are offering to stipulate to their admissibility, and the
13 jury -- and this is going to be a Court's Exhibit, of
14 course, but the question is "can we see the e-mails
15 discussing phone conversations between the child and the
16 defendant, or the transcript where these were read?"
17 They are offering to put the -- which would
18 otherwise be not admissible evidence.
19 MR. SHABEL: Well, Your Honor, I think there were
20 lots of contemporaneous objections they could have made to
21 my testimony and I --
22 THE COURT: Well, they did.
23 MR. SHABEL: Well, they did, but they did not
24 object to its admissibility and they -- I indicated to the
25 court at the end that I could use -- that I would like to

1 talk with us about another witness before I introduced it.
2 I never made the guarantee that I was going to introduce
3 it --
4 MR. BRANNON: Oh, absolutely --
5 THE COURT: Wait, wait, wait, I got this.
6 Mr. Shabel, now --
7 MR. SHABEL: That I recall. If I'm wrong, the
8 transcript will speak for itself. I just got here. I
9 was --
10 THE COURT: I understand. I understand, but --
11 MR. SHABLE: I didn't --
12 THE COURT: I understand that, but this court was
13 assured that you would be introducing a witness later as to
14 those e-mails and that did not happen.
15 MR. SHABEL: Your Honor, I said I could get this
16 in through another witness. I never said the words "I was
17 going to introduce -- "I was going to bring another
18 witness." That I am sure about, but --
19 THE COURT: Okay. Well, we will remember that in
20 the future.
21 MR. SHABEL: Well, I mean that's -- that's my
22 recollection. I mean, that's --
23 THE COURT: There is -- they are offering to
24 stipulate to the e-mails and they are marked as Defendant's.
25 Do you want them in or not?

1 MR. SHABEL: One moment. Could I have a moment --
2 THE COURT: Yes.
3 MR. SHABEL: -- to speak to co-counsel?
4 THE COURT: Yes.
5 (Off the record)
6 (Back on the record)
7 MR. SHABEL: Judge?
8 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
9 MR. SHABEL: We will let them in.
10 THE COURT: All right, I want to be clear on the
11 record, okay, that it is now stipulated by both the State
12 and the defense that Defendant's Exhibits -- what are the
13 numbers there?
14 MR. BRANNON: 1 and 2.
15 THE COURT: 1 and 2 are in evidence by agreement
16 and without objection by any party, is that correct?
17 MR. SHABEL: Yes, Your Honor.
18 THE COURT: Okay. That will comply with their
19 question. They want to see them. They are now admitted.
20 MR. BARNETTE: Your Honor, could we mark them as
21 Court Exhibits at this point?
22 THE COURT: Yes, we will mark them as Court
23 Exhibits.
24 MR. BRANNON: I have another request, Your Honor.
25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. BRANNON: They are now in evidence. I think
2 the jury needs some explanation as to why five exhibits were
3 sent back but two were left out. They have now asked the
4 question about the exhibits. I think that they need a very
5 short evidentiary statement "these were not actually
6 introduced into evidence. Based on your question, there has
7 been a stipulation to their admissibility and we now can
8 present them to you."
9 THE COURT: Any objection?
10 MR. CAMPBELL: I mean, I don't know why that's
11 necessary, Your Honor.
12 MR. BRANNON: Because they are --
13 MR. CAMPBELL: They are getting them. They just
14 get them.
15 MR. BARNETTE: Well, I think -- you took out
16 stipulations out of your charge specifically, but there is
17 now --
18 THE COURT: There is now a stipulation.
19 MR. BRANNON: But I don't know that we need to --
20 I don't think we need an additional charge as to what
21 stipulated evidence is, because that charge speaks to "I
22 stipulate that it rained on March 3rd, 2013." This is just
23 a stipulation that those are now admissible, so it's just
24 evidence for them to consider, but I think they need to
25 understand why they didn't get sent back with the other

1 five.

2 MS. JORDAN: Because at the end of the judge's

3 charge is once we review all the evidence and make sure it's

4 all here, we are going to send it back to you. Well, now we

5 are just -- you know, now we are giving them more and I do

6 think they need the explanation of why. I think it's the

7 last paragraph in the judge's charge.

8 MR. BRANNON: Yeah, I mean, look, you -- the only

9 evidence that is admitted into evidence -- exhibits that are

10 admitted into evidence can be seen by the jury. We had

11 seven things that were marked. Only five of them were

12 admitted.

13 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, the other situation is

14 to just strike the testimony and tell them they can't

15 consider it.

16 THE COURT: Well, I think that horse is out of the

17 gate. I mean, it's obvious they have already considered

18 that, Mr. Campbell. They are deliberating on that very --

19 that's an issue before them right now.

20 Do you oppose any kind of an instruction as to the

21 exhibits being admitted?

22 MR. CAMPBELL: I don't -- I would like to know

23 what the instruction is going to be, obviously, before I

24 oppose anything.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Give me a minute here.

1 COURT REPORTER: Your Honor, you don't need this
2 then?
3 THE COURT: We are not going to need to play it
4 back, that's correct.
5 (Off the record)
6 (Back on the record)
7 (Defendant's Exhibit No. 1 was remarked Court's
8 Exhibit No. 5 for identification)
9 (Defendant's Exhibit No. 2 was remarked Court's
10 Exhibit No. 6 for identification)
11 THE COURT: Okay. I'm open to suggestions here,
12 but "I now instruct you that Court Exhibits 5 and 6 were not
13 previously admitted into evidence, but by agreement of both
14 parties have now been admitted and are, therefore, properly
15 before you for your consideration."
16 MR. CAMPBELL: That's perfect.
17 MS. JORDAN: Yes, sir.
18 MR. BRANNON: That's fine.
19 MR. BARNETTE: We agree. That's basically what I
20 wrote down.
21 THE COURT: All right. Let's have our jury and I
22 will need my 13th juror.
23 THE BAILIFF: Okay. We will go get them.
24 (Jury Note marked as Court's Exhibit No. 7 for
25 identification)

1 (Whereupon, at 12:50 p.m., the jury returned to
2 the courtroom)
3 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Foreman.
4 I have a question that was sent out that has now
5 been made a part of the record. It's Court's Exhibit 7.
6 I'm going to read this. "Can we see the e-mails discussing
7 phone conversations between the child and the defendant or
8 the transcript where these were read?" That's Court's
9 Exhibit No. 7.
10 Mr. Foreman, ladies and gentlemen, I now instruct
11 you that Court Exhibits 5 and 6, which are the e-mails, were
12 not previously admitted into evidence, but by agreement of
13 both parties they have been admitted and are, therefore,
14 properly before you for your consideration.
15 Anything else, Mr. Foreman?
16 JURY FOREPERSON: No, sir.
17 THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Foreman, if you will take
18 your jury back to the jury room and resume your
19 deliberations.
20 (Whereupon, at 12:51 p.m., the jury panel returned
21 to the jury room to continue deliberations)
22 THE COURT: Any objection from the State?
23 MS. LESKANIC: No, Your Honor.
24 THE COURT: Any from defense?
25 MR. SHABEL: No, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay. All right, we will stand at
2 ease.
3 (Whereupon, at 12:52 p.m. proceedings were
4 recessed, pending the verdict of the jury panel)
5 (Whereupon, at 2:20 p.m., proceedings were
6 reconvened)
7 THE COURT: Okay. We are back on the record.
8 I understand, ladies and gentlemen, we have a
9 verdict in this matter.
10 Now, for those in the gallery, you are welcome to
11 stay, but this court would not tolerate any outbursts, one
12 way or the other. This is nothing to celebrate one way or
13 the other.
14 Do the lawyers need a minute to talk with anyone
15 back there?
16 MR. BRANNON: I have already done so, Your Honor.
17 THE COURT: Okay.
18 MR. CAMPBELL: I have already done so, Your Honor.
19 THE COURT: Okay. All right.
20 We will have our jury.
21 (Whereupon, at 2:21 p.m., the jury panel returned
22 to open court to report its verdict)
23 THE COURT: Mr. Foreman, I have been informed that
24 the jury has reached a verdict, is that right?
25 JURY FOREPERSON: Yes, sir.

1 THE COURT: Okay. Would you please hand that to
2 the bailiff?
3 Madam Clerk.
4 THE CLERK: Yes, sir.
5 "In the General Sessions Court, Case Number
6 2011-GS-42-4171, State of South Carolina versus Daniel
7 William Spade, we, the jury, unanimously find the defendant
8 Daniel William Spade concerning the offense of criminal
9 sexual conduct with a minor in the first degree guilty.
10 I certify this decision was the unanimous decision
11 of the jury."
12 This is signed by the foreperson and dated today's
13 date.
14 Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, if this your
15 verdict and still your verdict, please raise your right
16 hand.
17 So say you all.
18 THE COURT: Thank you.
19 Mr. Foreman, the last act that you need to do as
20 a -- or the second to the last act is to sign the back of
21 the indictment, which I have here. Madam Clerk will have
22 that, so in just a moment I'm going to ask you to come over
23 and sign that and then I'm going to ask you to take your
24 jury back to the jury room and you will be released from
25 there.

[redacted] Client Information

Client Name [redacted]
Must be full legal name

Today's Date: 5-17-11 New Client? ☒ Y ☐ N Client Update? ☐ Y ☐ N

Client Information

Address [redacted] Street or PO Box [redacted] City SC State 29615 Zip

Social Security Number [redacted] Date of Birth [redacted] Gender ☐ M ☒ F

Home Phone _____ ☐ Y ☐ N May I leave a message? Client Marital Status ☐ Married ☒ Single ☐ Other

Work Phone _____ ☐ Y ☐ N May I leave a message? Client Employment Status ☐ Full Time ☐ Part Time ☒ None

Other Phone [redacted] ☐ Y ☐ N Please identify [redacted] leave a message? Client Student Status ☐ Full Time ☐ Part Time ☒ None

Billing/Responsible Party Information *only complete information that differs from the client*

Name Heather Smith Jolly Home Phone _____

Address _____ Street or PO Box Work Phone _____

City State Zip Relationship to Client Mother

How Did You Hear About My Practice?

☐ Current/Former Client ☐ Healthcare Professional ☐ Yellow Pages ☐ Mental Health Provider

☐ Insurance Company ☐ Word of Mouth ☒ Other Name AC

Insurance Information *A copy of the insurance card must accompany this form.*

Insured's Name Heather Smith Jolly Insured's Social Security No _____

Patient Relationship to Insured ☐ Self ☐ Spouse ☐ Child ☐ Other

Insured's Address _____ Street or PO Box Home Phone _____
*If differs from client

City State Zip Other Phone _____

Insured's DOB [redacted] Gender ☐ M ☒ F Insured's Employer Windstream Corp

Therapist Use Only: Therapist Name MTL Diagnosis Code 995.53 309.28

☒ Bill SOVA ☐ Bill Adoptions ☐ Bill Secondary Insurance ☐ Worker's Compensation

Billing Notes Has Cigna ins — but will need to bill SOVA

FOR [redacted]

myCIGNA.com

Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.

IIN: 500428 Control: 00600300

Account: 3210472

Issuer (80840)

Coverage Effective Date: 05/01/2009

ID: U02720070 03

Name: [redacted]

NUVOX

Multiplan Network Savings Program

Open Access Plus

No Referral Required

PCP Visit	$20
Specialist	$35
Hospital ER	$100
Urgent Care	$50
Rx	$5/$25/$50/10%
Rx Indiv Deduct	$50
Network Coinsurance:	
In	90%/10%
Out	60%/40%

HACYFCBC

MEREDITH THOMPSON LOFTIS, MA, LPC

Notice of Privacy Practices

Your personal counseling/therapy records are protected by standards outlined in this document. Please review and sign. If you do not sign this consent form, you cannot receive services or treatment

The following information is a summary of the full Notice of Privacy Practices, available for review if you should need further clarification. Please ask your therapist if you need further clarification.

Any information about your health (provided by you or other sources) will be used for treatment or to arrange payment for services. There may be other situations that require use of your health care information, but the information will only be used for health care operations.

Definitions:

Protected Health Information: Identifiable information about your personal health – past or present – also including mental health information. This includes oral information or written information which may document financial records as well.

Treatment: This includes coordination of services (referral, consultation with other mental health professionals, or communication with physicians, etc...) for the purposes of healing or the well being of the client.

Payment: Protected Health Information may be shared with agencies for the purposes of obtaining payment. Generally, insurance agencies or public service/public health agencies that are providing funding for services require dates of service to client, verification of eligibility, diagnosis, etc...

Operations: Client information (written documents) may be handled by administrative staff in order to maintain records and comply with legal treatment requirements. Certain written documentation is always required by any group who is reimbursing for your services. Administrative staff must sign confidentiality statements if the staff person will handle any of your personal documents

If your information must be shared with another agency or person for treatment purposes, you will be asked to sign a release which is specific to the situation or individual with whom the information will be shared

The law requires sharing personal health information in certain situations:

When there is a threat to your health and safety or to the health and safety of another person, information may be shared with other people or organizations only if these people may help reduce or prevent threat of harm.

NORTH MAIN COUNSELING

Consent to use and disclose your health information

This form is an agreement between you, Heather Jolley for [redacted] and North Main Counseling. When we use the word "you" below, it will mean your child, relative, or other person, if you have written his or her name here and they are the client [redacted]

When we examine, diagnose, treat, or refer you we will be collecting what the law calls Protected Health Information (PHI) about you. We need to use this information here to decide on what treatment is best for you and to provide treatment to you. We may also share this information with others who provide treatment to you or need it to arrange payment for your treatment or for other business functions.

By signing this form, you are agreeing to let us use your information here and send to others who are responsible for your treatment, payment for services or for administrative functions. The Notice of Privacy Practices explains in more detail your rights and how we can use and share your information. Please read this before you sign this Consent form.

If you do not sign this Consent form agreeing to what is in our Notice of Privacy Practices we cannot treat you.

In the future we may change how we use and share your information and so may change our Notice of Privacy Practices. If we do change it, you can get a copy from our receptionist.

If you are concerned about some of your information, you have right to ask us to not use or share some of your information for treatment, payment or administrative purposes. You will have to tell us what you want in writing. Although we will try to respect your wishes, we are not required to agree to these limitations. However, if we do agree, we promise to comply with your wish.

After you have signed this Consent form, you have the right to revoke it by writing a letter telling us you no longer consent. If consent is revoked, treatment will be terminated. We may already have used or shared some of your information and cannot change that.

Heather Jolley
Signature of client or his or her personal representative

X 5/17/11
Date

Heather Jolley
Printed name of client or personal representative

Mother
Relationship to the client

Mother
Description of personal representative's authority

Date of NPP 5-17-11 ☒ Copy given to the client/parent/personal representative

(call Pat)

SOVA

[redacted] Verification of Benefits

Client Name _____ Today's Date _____

Insurance Company Name _____ Contact Name _____

When did the client's coverage begin? SOVA Is there any pre-existing condition applied? ☐ Y ☐ N

What is the claims mailing address? _____
Street or POB City State Zip

Is the Therapist In Network or Out of Network? ☐ In Network ☐ Out of Network
If In Network, complete only the In Network Section. If out, complete both.

In Network

Is there a Deductible? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount $ _____

Is there a separate mental health deductible? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount of that deductible $ _____

How much of the deductible has been met? $ _____

Is there a Copay? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount $ _____ or % _____

If the copay is a percentage, is it of reasonable and customary or of allowable? ☐ R & C ☐ Allowable

If allowable, what is that amount? $ _____

Is there any other amount the client is responsible for per session? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount? _____

Is there an out of pocket maximum for the year? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount? _____

Is there an out of pocket maximum for lifetime? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount? _____

Is there a maximum number of sessions per year? ☐ Y ☐ N How many? _____

How many of these sessions have been used? _____

Is there a maximum number of sessions per lifetime ☐ Y ☐ N How many? _____

How many of these sessions have been used? _____

When does your coverage year start and end? _____

Is pre-authorization required? ☐ Y ☐ N Authorization Number _____

Dates authorized _____ Number of Sessions Authorized _____

Out of Network

Cigna HMS — But I am not a provider — Bill SOVA

Is there a Deductible? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount $ _____

Is there a separate mental health deductible? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount of that deductible $ _____

How much of the deductible has been met? $ _____ Are In & Out of Network Deductibles Shared? ☐ Y ☐ N

Is there a Copay? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount $ _____ or % _____

If the copay is a percentage, is it of reasonable and customary or of allowable? ☐ R & C ☐ Allowable

If allowable, what is that amount? $ _____

Is there any other amount the client is responsible for per session? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount? _____

Is there an out of pocket maximum for the year? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount? _____

Is there an out of pocket maximum for lifetime? ☐ Y ☐ N Amount? _____

Is there a maximum number of sessions per year? ☐ Y ☐ N How many? _____

How many of these sessions have been used? _____

Is there a maximum number of sessions per lifetime ☐ Y ☐ N How many? _____

How many of these sessions have been used? _____

When does your coverage year start and end? _____

Is pre-authorization required? ☐ Y ☐ N Authorization Number _____

Dates authorized _____ Number of Sessions Authorized _____

Assignment of Insurance/Financial Responsibility Statement and Release of Information Regarding Billing:

Consider that insurance is a method of reimbursing the client for fees paid directly to the service provider. It is not a substitute for payment to the provider. The client/patient is responsible for co-payments and other services that are not covered by insurance. The client/patient is also responsible for services provided if the insurance company refuses payment for that service. The client/patient is ultimately responsible for verifying eligibility for the service rendered. If insurance refuses payment or denies a claim, the client will be allowed 60 days to make payment in full or arrange a payment plan with the therapist. Failure to comply with any payment plan arranged with your therapist may result in therapist turning over the monetary balance to a collection agency.

Your signature below means that you agree to the following:

"I have read this document and the other documents provided which outline my financial responsibility, my professional relationship with the therapist, and my rights with regard to Personal Health Information. I understand that I will be responsible for unpaid balances from my insurance company or source of payment for therapeutic services rendered. I authorize the therapist to release any information to my insurance agency which is necessary for my treatment. I also authorize the therapist to submit bills, including electronic billing, which may include my Personal Health Information. I agree that 'no show' incidents or late cancelations may result in therapist billing insurance or referring state agency/guardian for the full rate of the session OR may result in client's personal responsibility for payment of the no-show/late cancelation session."

Heather Gilley 5/17/11

(Signature of client or personal representative) (Date)

Elizabeth Gilstrap, MA LPC 5/17/11

(Signature of therapist) (Date)

Date services will begin 5/17/11

SOVA Mental Health Counselor's Report

Rev. 6/08

State Office of Victim Assistance • 1205 Pendleton St., Brown Blg., Room 401, Columbia, SC 29201 • Phone: (803) 734-1900 • Fax: (803) 734-22[illegible]

Refer to instructions and stipulations on reverse side.

Today's Date 7/12/11

Victim's Legal Name [redacted] Claimant *(if a different person)* M/M David

Social Security No. / / Crime Date / /

Is the trauma and the treatment a direct result of this crime? YES ✓ NO ____

Presenting Complaint Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis of Record 995.53 / 309.28

Description of injury and/or psychological trauma as related to victimization

Clt is a victim of sexual abuse by her biofather. Clt has expressive fear/anxiety, night terrors, poor emotional control and anger outbursts.

HEALTH INSURANCE CARRIER	
( ) Telephone No.	Policy # Clt has NA — Not a provider for this insurance
	Company Name
	Mailing Address or P.O. Box
	City/State/Zip Code

Meredith Loftis MA LPC	Meredith Loftis, MA LPC	(864) 232-2212
Authorized Signature of Treating Therapist/Counselor	Printed Name of Payee	Telephone No./Extension
LPC - 4008	617 North Main Street	Greenville SC 2960[illegible]
License Type and No.	Mailing Address	City/State/Zip Code
N/A	N/A	7/12/
Supervisor's Signature	License Type and No.	Date

NOTE: SOVA *does* NOT *act as guarantor for any services rendered.*

NORTH MAIN COUNSELING

617 N. Main Stre
Greenville, SC 296
Phone: 864 232 22
Fax: 864 232 22
www.northmaincounseling.co

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

I [redacted] (client's name) hereby authorize North Main Counseling to release information contained in my case records subject to the conditions listed below:

Please complete each applicable answer listed below. Leave blank any answers which do not apply.

1. The name of the person(s) and/or organization(s) to whom disclosure is to be made is:
   CAC – Tabitha Weber – 515-9919 (FAX)
   Subs CE – Nikki Control
   HM Rosborough – Turning Leaves Therapy

2. The specific type of information to be disclosed is:
   - ___ Information regarding assessment
   - ✓ Information regarding treatment plan
   - ✓ Information regarding level of care
   - ✓ Information regarding authorized treatment
   - ___ Other (specify) Forensic / Medical Reports / Tx. Hx

3. The purpose of this disclosure I am authorizing is:

4. This consent is valid until: 8/15/11 (maximum of 90 days)

**I understand that I may revoke this consent at any time. If not previously revoked, the consent will terminate automatically in 90 days from the date of this authorization.

Minor Recipient 12-17 Inclusive

X [signature] Signature — Date 5/17/11

Witness [signature] CPC — Date 5/17/11

617 N. Main Stre
Greenville, SC 296
Phone: 864 232 221
Fax: 864 232 221
www.northmaincounseling.cor

[redacted] AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

I [redacted] (client's name) hereby authorize North Main Counseling to release information contained in my case records subject to the conditions listed below:

Please complete each applicable answer listed below. Leave blank any answers which do not apply.

1. The name of the person(s) and/or organization(s) to whom disclosure is to be made is:

✓ Virginia LE - Detective Hyatt

2. The specific type of information to be disclosed is:

✓ Information regarding assessment
✓ Information regarding treatment plan
✓ Information regarding level of care
✓ Information regarding authorized treatment
___ Other (specify) _____

3. The purpose of this disclosure I am authorizing is:

_____

4. This consent is valid until

for the Duration (maximum of 90 days) N/A

**I understand that I may revoke this consent at any time. If not previously revoked, the consent will terminate automatically in 90 days from the date of this authorization.

Minor Recipient 12-17 Inclusive

Signature — Date 11/30/11

Witness Meredith Fletcher, LPC — Date 11/30/11

Cigna.
PO Box 188022
Chattanooga, TN 37422

733700738901

TOLL FREE CLAIM SERVICE
1-800-274-7603

MEREDITH L THOMPSON-LOFTIS LPC
617 N MAIN ST
GREENVILLE SC 29601-1655

DATE 07/21/2012
PROVIDER TIN: 300202690
CONTROL NUMBER 0018462425
VENDOR NUMBER 2608548

Your explanation of payment

Payment detail by member

MEMBER	PATIENT	MEMBER ID	DATE OF SERVICE	TOTAL CHARGE	TOTAL PAID
Jolley, Heather Smith	[redacted]	[redacted]	05/23/12-05/23/12	95.00	0.00
Jolley, Heather Smith	[redacted]	[redacted]	06/13/12-06/13/12	95.00	0.00
					$0.00

Claim Details

If there are numbers in the 'See Remarks' column, Remarks will be explained at the end of this section.

PATIENT: [redacted]
PATIENT ACCOUNT [redacted]
MEMBER: Jolley, Heather Smith
MEMBER ID [redacted]

THERAPIST: 2469464 Thompson-Loftis, Meredith
INVOICE NUMBER: 65821916 1-65821915 1
DOCUMENT NUMBER: 1217423326
RECEIVED DATE: 06/22/2012

SERVICE DATES	PROCEDURE CODE	CHARGES	CONTRACT ADJUSTMENT	ALLOWED/ CONTRACTED	NOT COVERED	DEDUCTIBLE	COPAY	COINSURANCE	TOTAL PAYMENT	SEE REMARKS
06/13/12	90806	95.00							0.00	D003
05/23/12	90806	95.00							0.00	D003

Patient's deductible / not covered	$0.00
Patient's coinsurance / copay	$0.00
Balance due from patient	**$0.00**

Remarks

D003 – Our records indicate the member was not enrolled with CIGNA on this date of service. Please refer to your plan documents for additional information. You may also refer to the back of this form for instructions on how to appeal this decision.

FAX COVER SHEET

TO	
COMPANY	
FAX NUMBER	18642322219
FROM	Andrea Moore
DATE	2012-05-14 16:35:21 GMT
RE	Confidential

COVER MESSAGE

Meridith,
Attached is a copy of the notarized letter that you requested that I fax back to you. If you have any questions, please contact our office.
Thanks,
–

Tawny Jones
Paralegal for Andrea Moore
PO Box 324
Fairforest, SC 29336
Office: (864) 576-1920
Cell: (864) 494-8346
Fax: (864) 752-1015
tawnyzjones@gmail.com

617 N. Main Street
Greenville, SC 29601

Phone: 864 232 2212
Fax: 864 232 2219
www.northmaincounseling.com

May 10, 2012

Re: Clinical Recommendation for [redacted]

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to provide documentation for the clinical treatment of the child, [redacted] started individual therapy at our office on May 17, 2011. She was referred via the Children's Advocacy Center of Spartanburg following her forensic interview. [redacted] has attended consistently for the past year and continues to attend on a biweekly basis at this time. She continues to disclose and recollect instances of sexual abuse by her biological father, Danny Spade, whom she refers to as "Danny D".

I have been a licensed professional counselor in private practice since 2001. I have worked as a forensic sensitive therapist with a specialization in trauma of children. I have received training at the National Children's Advocacy Center in clinical treatment of children of abuse. I have worked in conjunction with many state agencies to include DSS, DJJ, Solicitor's office, the state attorney general's office and also nationally with the FBI. I have been qualified as an expert in family court, general sessions court and federal court.

[redacted] has disclosed that she has been forced to perform oral sex to her father, had oral sex performed on her, anal sex performed on her and digital penetration by her father. In addition, she has reported that her father has attempted to vaginally penetrate her. She has reported, in detail about these incidents along with the inclusion of sexual abuse to her step-brother Jayden.

[redacted] continues to have nightmares and intrusive thoughts about her abuse on a nightly basis. She has immense fear/anxiety about being taken from her home and also about her biological father. I have seen no evidence of coaching, manipulation or deceitfulness by anyone associated with [redacted]. I believe that [redacted] has made coherent and consistent statements that are appropriate in terminology to her young age. She has provided a graphic and detailed account of her abuse which is far beyond the norm of a typical five year old child. She has expressed these statements verbally and also within therapeutic means of play therapy.

I strongly believe that [redacted] would suffer severe emotional trauma if she were to have to testify about her abuse. She continues to actively recollect details and feelings from her abuse. I believe that this could cause potential regression in therapy and also severe emotional regression within her daily life. It is not in the best interest of the emotional welfare of this child for her to testify at this time outside of the therapy setting.

If you have any further questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me

Tawny Jonas, Notary Public
My Commission Expires:
7-22-2021

at (864) 232-2212. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Meredith Thompson-Loftis, MA, LPC
Licensed Professional Counselor

Tawny Jones, Notary Public
My Commission Expires: 3-22-2024

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 5-17-11
Accompanied by: Mom Custody Status:
Attendance: X Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Session Type: __ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: See Initial Intake

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Code:
Medication: M.D.:
New Information:

Progress: __ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy X Other:
Explanation: See initial Intake

Appearance: X Clean X Neat __ Unkempt
X Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: X Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad X Happy __ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm __ Friendly __ Anxious
X Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
X Avoidant __ Irritable X Guarded
__ Other:
Affect: X Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other:

Speech: X Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal X Soft __ Loud __ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite __ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable)
__ Aches/Pains __ Other: See Intake
Motor/Conduct: X Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive
__ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual
__ Aggression __ Revenge __ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other: See Intake

Treatment Goals: X Rapport __ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
__ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other:

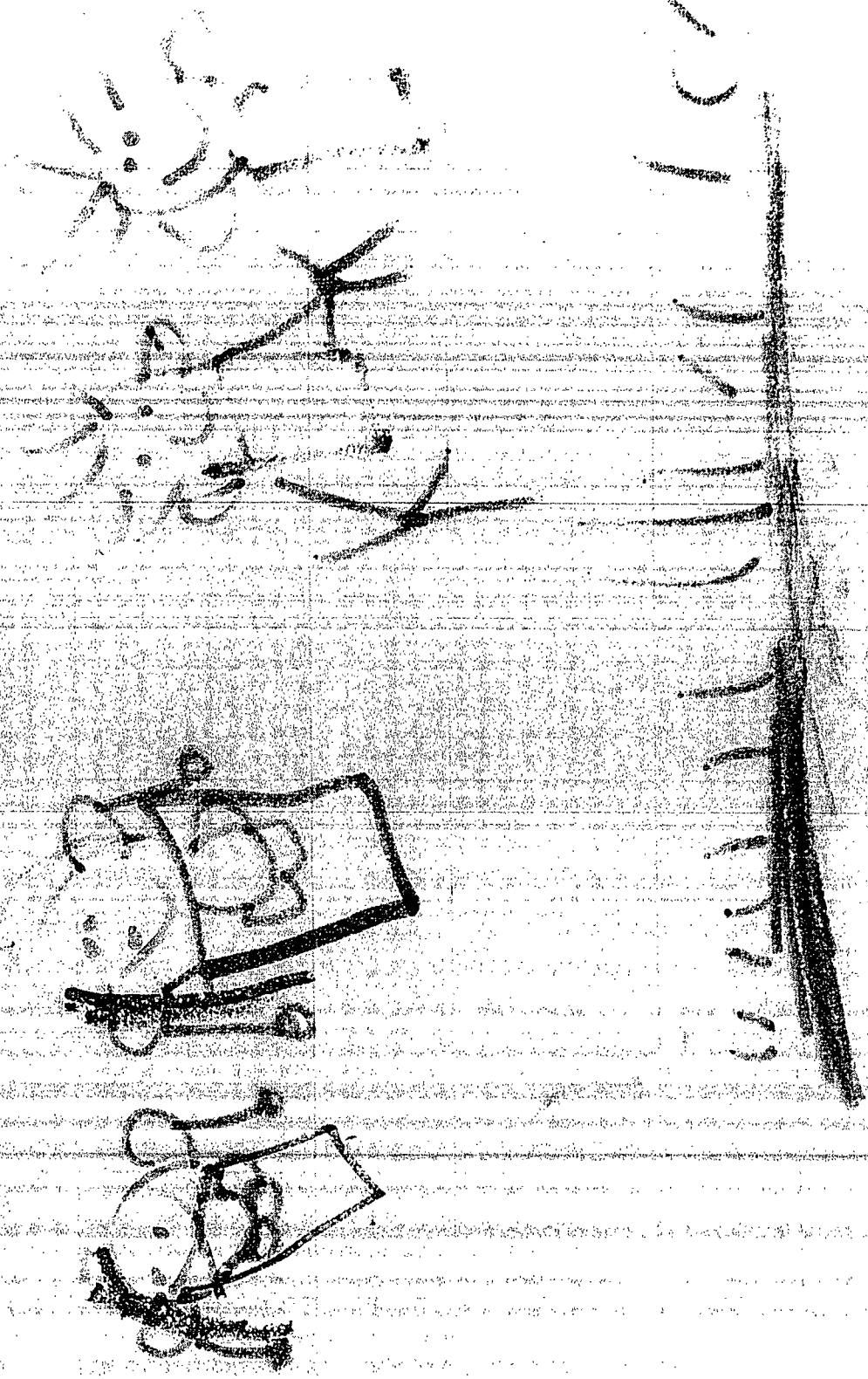
Treatment Interventions: __ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative
__ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification __ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other: NA See Intake

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline __ Support __ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes: See Initial Intake Assessment
Client drew a family picture - see attached

Recommendations: Start 2nd tx - weekly basis

Meredith Apter, MA, LPC 5/17/11
Date



[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 5-24-11
Accompanied by: Step M Custody Status: NC
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: X Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 995.53 — Sexual Abuse of Child Code:
Medication: NA — 309.28 — Adj D/O M.D.:
New Information: See below

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing X No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: X Clean __Neat __Unkempt
X Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: X Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: X Sad __Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt X Worried __Depressed
__Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable X Guarded
__Other:
Affect: X Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other:

Speech: X Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite X Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable) X nightmares
__Aches/Pains __Other: enuresis
Motor/Conduct: X Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant
__Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive __Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
X Exploratory X Relationship __Expressive
__Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge X Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other:

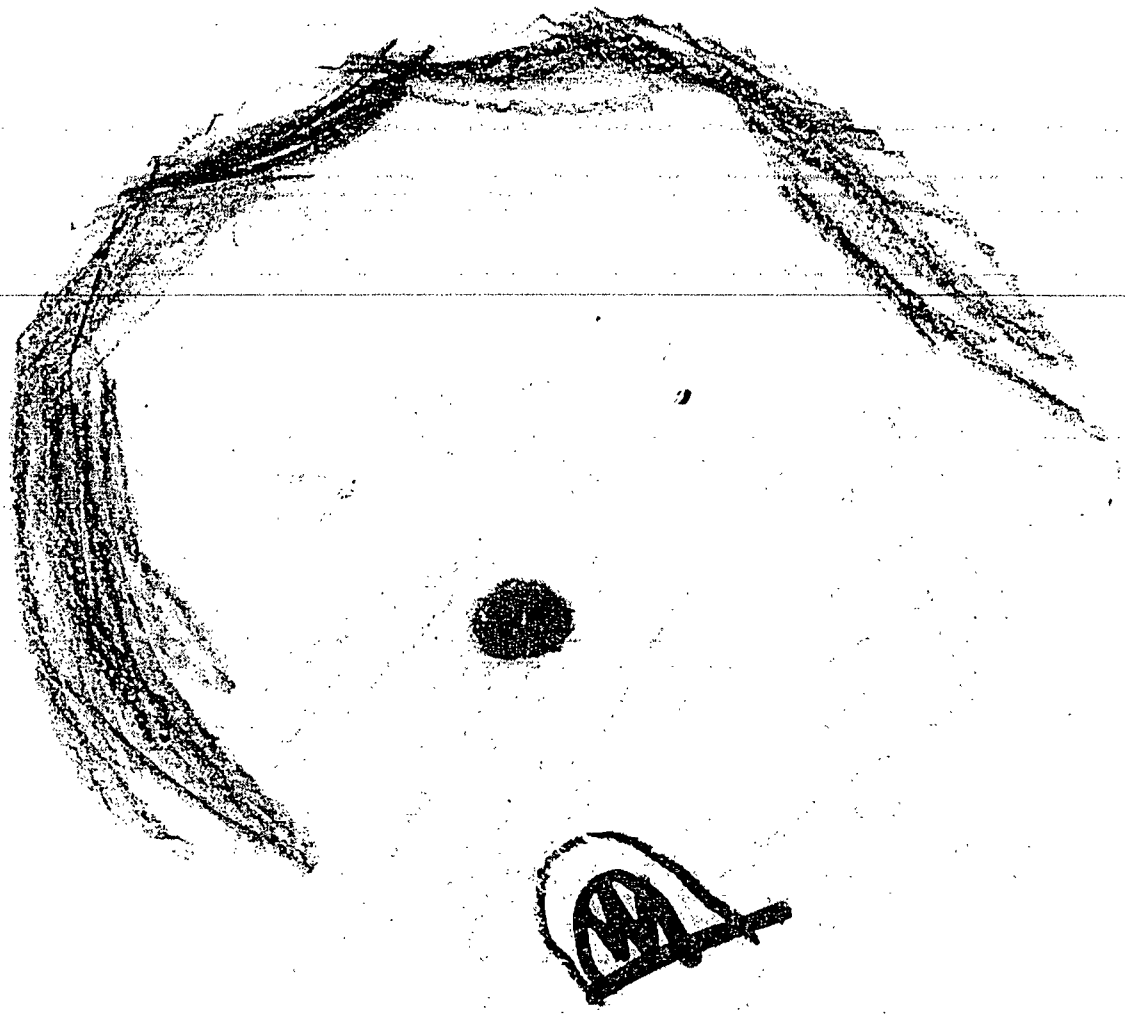
Treatment Goals: X Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance
__Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: X TF-CBT X Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative X Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification X Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition __Other: NA

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SBulles/boundaries explained
Clt asked who Danny A was — Clx to clt
drew picture — see attached
Clt was guarded but responded to
therapist's questions
Reported — "Danny A tried my shoulder in
his mouth," his stick touched the
boobies and the front bottom — see attached
Recommendations: Cont and TC

Meredith Potter, MA PC 5/24/11
Date



Danny D

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 6/1/11
Accompanied by: Sleep Custody Status: NA
Attendance: X Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: X Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): R/O PTSD, Sx of Child / Adj D/D Code: 995.53 / 309.28
Medication: NA M.D.:
New Information: none

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing X No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: X Clean __Neat __Unkempt
X Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: X Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad X Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt X Worried __Depressed
__Other:
Interaction: __Warm X Friendly __Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable X Guarded (initially)
__Other:
Affect: X Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other:

Speech: X Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite X Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable)
__Aches/Pains __Other: Headaches
Motor/Conduct: X Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant Nightmares
__Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive __Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
X Exploratory X Relationship __Expressive
__Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge X Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: X Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance
X Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process X Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: X TF-CBT X Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative X Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification X Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition __Other: NA

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB rules / boundaries
- Processed disclosure last week
- Reports excessive fears, scary dreams, fear of dying, etc.

Recommendations: Cont wkly tx - weekly therapy

Meredith Sylter, MA, CC 6/1/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 6/8/11
Accompanied by: Stepd Custody Status: NC
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): SA of Child / Hx of D/O, R/O PTSD Code: 995.53 / 309.28
Medication: NA M.D.:
New Information:

Progress: __Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt ✓ Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite ✓ Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: nightmares
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate + enuresis __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: ✓ Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression ✓ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ✓ Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax ✓ Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓ Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB rules / boundaries
Clt started Trauma Book (Trauma Narrative) → see book "The What Happened to Me Book"
Clt will continue w/ book on a very slow pace, according to what she can handle while maintaining stability — completed pg 1 & 2
Play tx — game play

Recommendations:
Cont w/ tx — weekly

Meredith Oltin, MA/PC 6/8/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 6/15/11
Accompanied by: Step-D Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): SA of Child, Adj DO, R/O PTSD Code: 995.53/309.28
Medication: NA M.D.:
New Information:

Progress: __ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt
__ Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt ✓ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm __ Friendly ✓ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
__ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded
__ Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: ✓ Appetite ✓ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable)
__ Aches/Pains __ Other: nightmares
Motor/Conduct: __ Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful ✓ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__ Exploratory __ Relationship ✓ Expressive
__ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual
__ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: ✓ Rapport __ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression ✓ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ✓ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
__ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ✓ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SB rules/boundaries
Processed nightmares / PR emotional control.
Play tx - game play for feeling expression
CT reviewed first 2 pages of book, refused
+ become avoidant to complete any further
pages today.

Recommendations: Continue weekly individ tx.

Meredith Lofton, MA, PC 6/15/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 6/24/11
Accompanied by: Stepfather Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: ___Punctual ___Tardy ___No Show ___Cancellation ___Rescheduled
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 309 Adj Dis / R/O PTSD Code: 309.28 / 995.53
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information: Continued poor struggles, Clinginess, poor emotional control
Progress: ___Meeting Goals ___Progressing ✓No Change ___Worse ___Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt ✓Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired ✓Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: ✓Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt ✓Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly ✓Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed ✓Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite ✓Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) nightmares __Aches/Pains ✓Other: enuresis
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated ✓Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive ✓Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control ✓Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge ✓Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: ✓Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance ✓Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process ✓Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓TF-CBT ✓Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax ✓Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SB rules/boundaries
Play Tx feelings expression / to come play
Processed nightmares "dying", losing Mom
at a store, Mom dying, etc
Tx relaxation exercises / muscle release - use
to relax + think good
Recommendations: Continued TF-CBT

Meredith [illegible], MS, LPC 6/24/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 6/22/11
Accompanied by: Step Dad Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: X Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Session Type: X Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): R/O PTSD, SA of Child/Adult R/O Code: 995.53
Medication: NA M.D.: 309.28
New Information: Step-reports child getting out of bed to see if Mom is still there
Progress: __ Meeting Goals X Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: X School X Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation: Clingy, Nightmares, Baby talk

Appearance: __ Clean __ Neat __ Unkempt __ Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: __ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad __ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed __ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm X Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded __ Other:
Affect: X Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other:

Speech: __ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: X Appetite X Sleep X nightmares __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) __ Aches/Pains __ Other: wet bed
Motor/Conduct: X Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other:
Puts Chandi over ears
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): X Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive X Power/Control X Helplessness __ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge __ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: X Rapport __ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance X Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process X Stabilize __ Other:

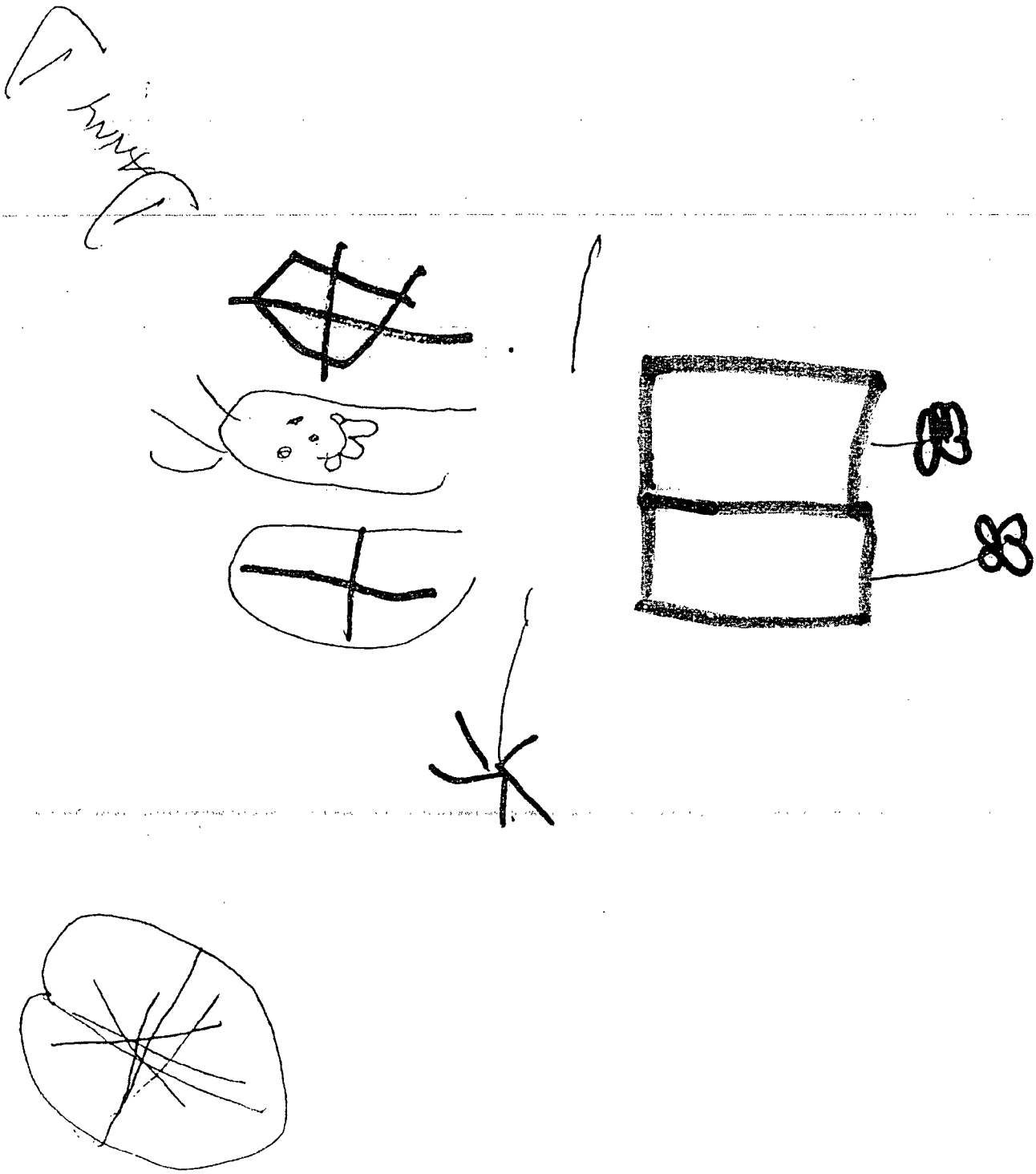
Treatment Interventions: X TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative __ Process Narrative X Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod X Safety __ Clarification X Play Tx __ Direct Discussion X Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

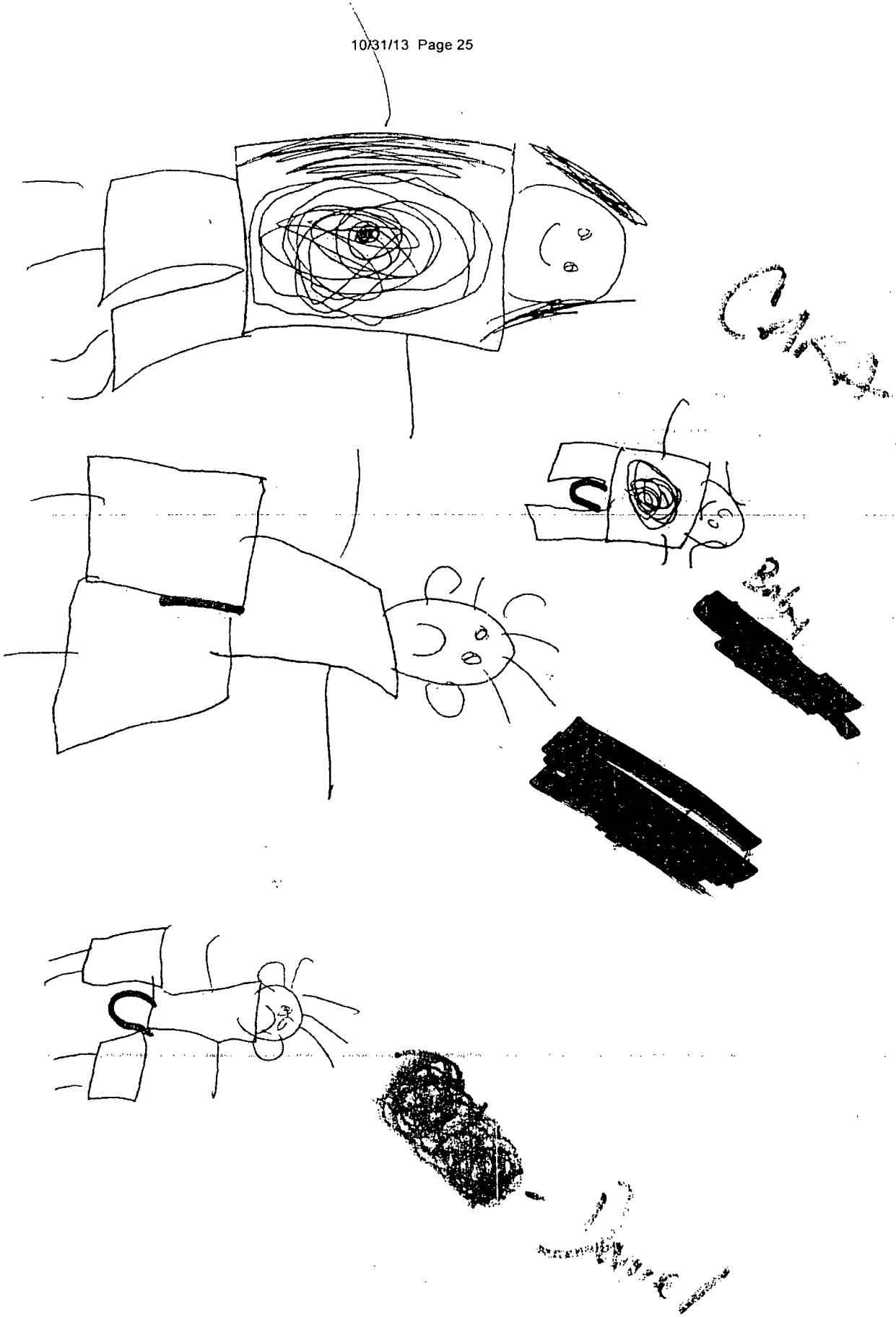
Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline X Support X Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SBriler/Boundaries
Clt rpts — "bad things happen in my dreams ... he hurt me"
Flag to expressive arts — clt asked to draw dream picture, who hurtles — see attached
Clt discussed "Jayden", "Cara" — drew other family picture — see attached

Recommendations: Cont and ↑ weekly

Meredith L Stu MA LPC 6/22/11
Date




Chris
[redacted]
[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 6/28/11
Accompanied by: [illegible] Custody Status: NC
Attendance: X Punctual ___Tardy ___No Show ___Cancellation ___Rescheduled
Session Type: X Individual ___Family ___Group ___Parent ___Collateral ___Follow up ___Phone ___Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O, SA of Child - R/O PTSD Code: 309.28/995.53
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information: Stopt - report anger outbursts poor emotional control
Progress: ___Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___No Change ___Worse ___Other:
Recent Distress: ___School ___Parent ___Placement ___Friends ___Therapy ✓ Other:
Explanation: anger outburst

Appearance: ✓ Clean ___Neat ___Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate ___Other:
Thought Content: ___Age Appropriate
___Obsessional ___Impaired ___Distorted
___Suicidal ___Homicidal ___Other:
Mood/Feelings: ___Sad ___Happy ___Angry
___Confused ___Hurt ___Worried ___Depressed
___Other:
Interaction: ___Warm ___Friendly ✓ Anxious
___Fearful ___Needy ___Aggressive
___Avoidant ___Irritable ___Guarded
___Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___Depressed
___Blunted/Flat ___Muted/Subdued ___Labile
___Other:

Speech: ___Age Appropriate ___Hyperverbal
___Hypoverbal ___Soft ___Loud ✓ Other baby talk
Somatic Symptoms: ___Appetite ✓ Sleep
___Energy ___Libido (if applicable)
___Aches/Pains ✓ Other nightmares
Motor/Conduct: ___Age Appropriate
___Withdrawn ___Aggressive ___Defiant
✓ Angry ___Agitated ___Tearful ___Distracted
___Compulsive ___Tense/Constricted
___Hyperactive ___Passive/Aggressive
___Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___Exploratory ___Relationship ___Expressive
✓ Power/Control ___Helplessness ___Sexual
___Aggression ___Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___Nurture ___Other:

Treatment Goals: ___Rapport ___Resolve Trauma ___Reduce Acting Out ✓ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ___Reduce Depression ___Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize ___Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___Tx Alliance ___Psycho Ed ___Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
___Process Narrative ___Feeling ID ___Rating ___Behavior Mod ___Safety ___Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___Direct Discussion ___Gentle Confront ___Observation ___Feedback ___Other:

Parent Counseling: ___Narrative Review ___Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___Behavior Mod
___Parent Coalition ___Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed/Rx anger control release
Expressive Arts - see attached - anger at Danny
("Does dad touch you while you're sleeping", etc)
Reviewed SB rules/boundaries

Recommendations:
Continue to weekly

Meredith Pfister, MS, CC 6/28/11
Date

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 7/7/11

Accompanied by: Stepfather Custody Status: n/a

Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled

Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: S/o of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O, S/o of Child - R/O PTSD Code: 309.28/V61.21

Medication: MD:

New Information: Sleep sxs - fears, nightmares, anger outbursts

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:

Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:

Explanation

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:

Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:

Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:

Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:

Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other: Babytalk

Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) nightmares __Aches/Pains __Other: stomach

Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other: stomach aches

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes: Clt - expressive drawing - feelings of "bad things" - "when people [illegible]" - "sin" - Clt's fault [illegible] - Therapist discussed psychosomatic complaints to include stomach sxs, headaches, lack of sleep - set up ballet class - transition plan - blende Mom's bed - plan to get her return to sleep in own bed

Play tx - relaxation exercises / dragon processing - Reviewed S/o rules - Clt rpts "my dreams are getting worse"

Recommendations: Cont weekly visits

Meredith Sifter, MA, PC 7/7/11

Date

[redacted] Date: 7/13/11

Client Name: [redacted] Custody Status: N/C

Accompanied by: Step D

Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled

Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child / Adopted Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): R/O PTSD / Sexual Abuse of Child Code: 309.28 995.52

Medication: NA M.D.:

New Information: per Step F: Clt has continued incidents of enuresis, appetite is improving

Progress: __ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other: shows

Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other: Compliance w/ treatment plan

Explanation:

Appearance: __ Clean __ Neat __ Unkempt ✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:

Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt ✓ Worried __ Depressed __ Other:

Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded __ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other:

Speech: __ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite ✓ Sleep nightmares __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) increased appetite __ Aches/Pains __ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __ Exploratory __ Relationship ✓ Expressive __ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: ✓ Rapport __ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative __ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx __ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline __ Support __ Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other: NA

Treatment Notes: Reviewed Rules/Boundaries

Trauma Narrative – pgs 3 + 4

(Shark named "Denny D", something bad happened w/ Denny D did bad things to Peyton"

See picture drawing by clt pg 4

Clt had difficulty clarifying – just drawing

Recommendations: Cont. w/ tx

Meredith Sifts, MA, PC 7/13/11 Date

[redacted] Date: 8/4/11

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Stepd Custody Status: NC
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___Tardy ___No Show ___Cancellation ___Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral ___Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Sx of Child / R/O PTSD

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O Code: 309.28 / 995.53
Medication: NA M.D.:
New Information: Continues nightmares, poor emotional control, enuresis incident

Progress: ___Meeting Goals ___Progressing ✓ No Change ___Worse ___Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean ✓ Neat __Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt ✓ Worried __Depressed
__Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly ✓ Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded
__Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite ✓ Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable) nightmares
__Aches/Pains __Other: enuresis
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant
__Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive __Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive
__Power/Control ✓ Helplessness __Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ✓ Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __Other:

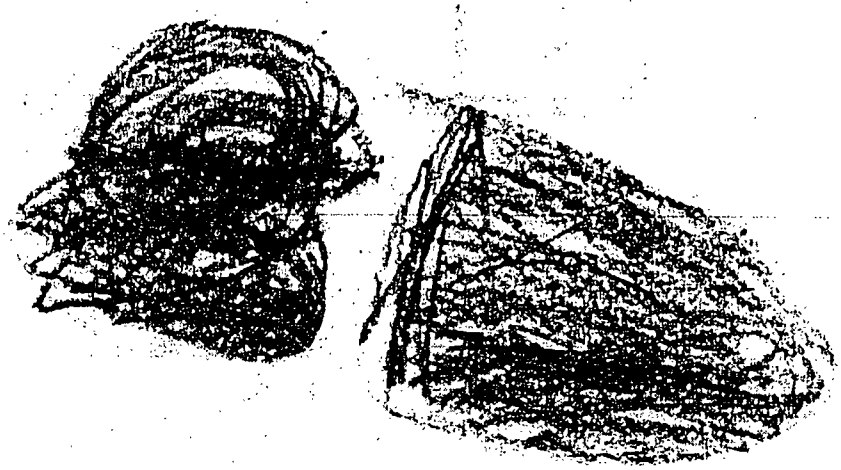
Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod ✓ Safety __Clarification __Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

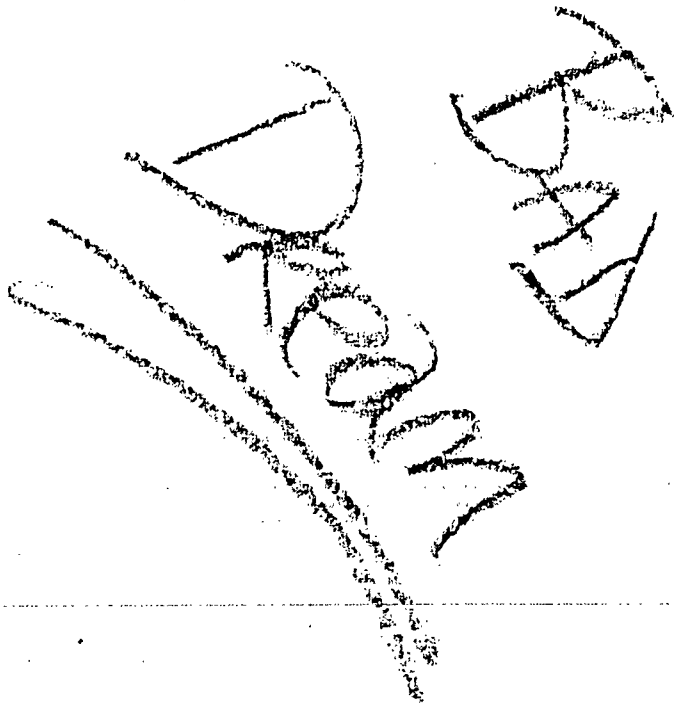
Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ✓ Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition __Other:

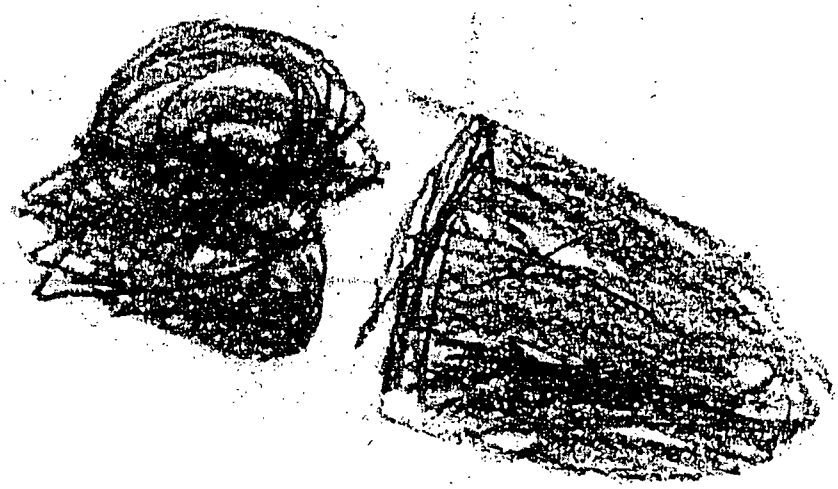
Treatment Notes: Ct reviewed Ground Rules/Boundaries - Reviewed Narrative, refused to do further work on it today. Discussed Nightmares - fears of sleeping alone, something bad happening to Mom. Reviewed Emotions, control, exercises (breathing, "think spider Monster" punches, bites, scary face). Expressive arts - drawing - see attached. Processed nightmare (recurrent)

Recommendations: Cont weekly

Meredith Jupiter, MA, LPC 8/4/11
Date




EAY
REAUY



Client Name [redacted] Date: 8/10/11
Accompanied by: Staff
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___Tardy ___No Show ___Cancellation ___Rescheduled
Custody Status: NC
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___Family ___Group ___Parent ___Collateral ___Follow up ___Phone ___Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O / SA of Child Code: 309.28 / 995.53
Medication: N/A
New Information: ___ M.D.: ___

Progress: ___Meeting Goals ___Progressing ✓ No Change ___Worse ___Other: ___
Recent Distress: ___School ___Parent ___Placement ___Friends ___Therapy ___Other: ___
Explanation: ___

Appearance: ✓ Clean ___Neat ___Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate ___Other: ___
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___Obsessional ___Impaired ___Distorted
___Suicidal ___Homicidal ___Other: ___
Mood/Feelings: ___Sad ✓ Happy ___Angry
___Confused ___Hurt ✓ Worried ___Depressed
___Other: ___
Interaction: ___Warm ✓ Friendly ___Anxious
___Fearful ___Needy ___Aggressive
___Avoidant ___Irritable ___Guarded
___Other: ___
Affect: ___Appropriate ___Depressed
✓ Blunted/Flat ___Muted/Subdued ___Labile
___Other: ___

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___Hyperverbal
___Hypoverbal ___Soft ___Loud ___Other: ___
Somatic Symptoms: ___Appetite ✓ Sleep
___Energy ___Libido (if applicable)
___Aches/Pains ✓ Other: nightmares
Motor/Conduct: ___Age Appropriate
___Withdrawn ___Aggressive ___Defiant
___Angry ___Agitated ___Tearful ___Distracted
___Compulsive ___Tense/Constricted
___Hyperactive ___Passive/Aggressive
___Other: ___
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___Exploratory ___Relationship ___Expressive
✓ Power/Control ___Helplessness ✓ Sexual
___Aggression ___Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___Nurture ___Other: ___

Treatment Goals: ___Rapport ___Resolve Trauma ___Reduce Acting Out ___Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ___Reduce Depression ___Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize ___Other: ___

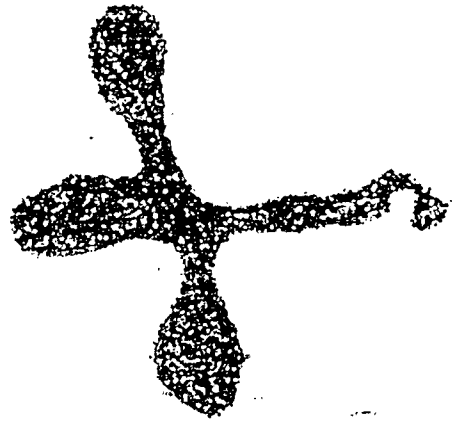
Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___Tx Alliance ___Psycho Ed ___Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
___Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___Rating ___Behavior Mod ___Safety ___Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___Direct Discussion ___Gentle Confront ___Observation ___Feedback ___Other: ___

Parent Counseling: ___Narrative Review ___Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___Behavior Mod
___Parent Coalition ___Other: ___

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB Inventory / Homework
Expressive Arts - Safe Place picture - see attached
Client drew her church
Trauma book - p. 5 - "He hunted me on the mouth with his hand and he said "get out"

Recommendations:
Continue tx weekly

Meredith Salter, MA, SC 8/10/11
Date



Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [illegible]
Date: 8/19/11
Attendance: X Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Custody Status: Aff C
Session Type: X Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Stepchild

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O / Stepchild / R/O PTSD
Code: 309.28 / 995.53
Medication: N/A
New Information: ___ M.D.: ___

Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other: ___
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other: ___
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ___ Neat ___ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate ___ Other: ___
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other: ___
Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry
___ Confused ___ Hurt ___ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other: ___
Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded
___ Other: ___
Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed
___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other: ___

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ___ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other: ___
Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite X Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable)
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other: nightmares
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate (recount
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted
___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other: ___
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___ Exploratory ___ Relationship ✓ Expressive
✓ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ✓ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other: ___

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ___ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ___ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize ___ Other: ___

Treatment Interventions: ___ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
___ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other: ___

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other: ___

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SB rules/boundaries
Trauma book - Kid's Book 7 - see book for full description
Expressive arts - drawing

Recommendations: Continue tx

Meredith Opfer, MA, LPC
Date 8/19/11

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 9/1/11
Accompanied by: Step D
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ✓ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O SA of Child / R/O PTSD Code: 309.28 995.5
Medication: N/A
New Information: M.D.:

Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ___ Neat ___ Unkempt
___ Age Appropriate ___ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:

Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry
___ Confused ___ Hurt ✓ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other:

Interaction: ___ Warm ___ Friendly ✓ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded
___ Other:

Affect: ___ Appropriate ___ Depressed
✓ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other:

Speech: ___ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ✓ Soft ___ Loud ✓ Other
Somatic Symptoms: ✓ Appetite ✓ Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable)
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ___ Age Appropriate
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ✓ Tearful ✓ Distracted
___ Compulsive ✓ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___ Exploratory ✓ Relationship ___ Expressive
✓ Power/Control ✓ Helplessness ___ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other:

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ___ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ✓ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
___ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ___ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other:

Treatment Notes: Trauma book (narrative - see attached & below)
Renewed SA with boundaries
- Trauma Narrative pg 7 & 8
- Bad touching "people" bottom
- Bad touching cl & brother (step-brother) w/ chance to private parts at same time
- "calling him Dr. Cussing" art - drawing
Daddy when he did "does that"

Supplemental Recommendations:

Continued

Meredith Potter, MA, PC 9/1/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Stepdad Dec
Date: 9/8/11
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Custody Status: NA
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ✓ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Safe Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O | Safe Child
Code: 309.28 995.53
Medication: NA
New Information: ___ M.D.: ___

Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ✓ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation: w/ Mom - power struggles

Appearance: ___ Clean ✓ Neat ___ Unkempt ___ Age Appropriate ___ Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted ___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:
Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry ___ Confused ___ Hurt ___ Worried ___ Depressed ___ Other:
Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious ___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive ___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded ___ Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed ___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile ___ Other:

Speech: ___ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal ___ Hypoverbal ✓ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other
Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ✓ Sleep ___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable) ___ Aches/Pains ___ Other:
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant ___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted ___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted ___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive ___ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): ___ Exploratory ___ Relationship ___ Expressive ✓ Power/Control ✓ Helplessness ___ Sexual ___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security ___ Nurture ___ Other:

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ___ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ___ Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ___ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative ___ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx ___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod ___ Parent Coalition ___ Other:

Treatment Notes:
- Trauma Book (see attached pg 10 + pg 11)
- Play Tx - game play - Stop Relax + Think game for feelings exploration
- Reviewed SB under boundaries

Recommendations:
Cont and tx weekly

Meredith Lofton, MA, LPC
Date 9/8/11

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Step D
Date: 9/15/11
Attendance: X Punctual ___Tardy ___No Show ___Cancellation ___Rescheduled
Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: X Individual ___Family ___Group ___Parent ___Collateral ___Follow up ___Phone ___Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj Dis / SA of Child - Rule out PTSD
Code: 309.28 995.53
Medication: N/A
New Information: ___ M.D.: ___

Progress: ___Meeting Goals ✓Progressing ___No Change ___Worse ___Other:
Recent Distress: ___School ___Parent ___Placement ___Friends ___Therapy ___Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ___Clean ___Neat ___Unkempt
✓Age Appropriate ___Other:
Thought Content: ✓Age Appropriate
___Obsessional ___Impaired ___Distorted
___Suicidal ___Homicidal ___Other:
Mood/Feelings: ___Sad ✓Happy ___Angry
___Confused ___Hurt ✓Worried ___Depressed
___Other:
Interaction: ___Warm ✓Friendly ___Anxious
___Fearful ___Needy ___Aggressive
___Avoidant ___Irritable ___Guarded
___Other:
Affect: ✓Appropriate ___Depressed
___Blunted/Flat ___Muted/Subdued ___Labile
___Other:

Speech: ✓Age Appropriate ___Hyperverbal
___Hypoverbal ___Soft ___Loud ___Other:
Somatic Symptoms: ___Appetite ✓Sleep
___Energy ___Libido (if applicable)
___Aches/Pains ___Other: Nightmares
Motor/Conduct: ✓Age Appropriate
___Withdrawn ___Aggressive ___Defiant
___Angry ___Agitated ___Tearful ___Distracted
___Compulsive ___Tense/Constricted
___Hyperactive ___Passive/Aggressive
___Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___Exploratory ___Relationship ✓Expressive
✓Power/Control ___Helplessness ___Sexual
___Aggression ___Revenge ___Safety/Security
___Nurture ___Other:

Treatment Goals: ___Rapport ___Resolve Trauma ___Reduce Acting Out ___Increase Compliance
✓Reduce Anxiety ___Reduce Depression ___Clarify Thought Process ___Stabilize ___Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓TF-CBT ___Tx Alliance ___Psycho Ed ___Relax ✓Develop Narrative
___Process Narrative ___Feeling ID ___Rating ___Behavior Mod ___Safety ___Clarification ✓Play Tx
___Direct Discussion ___Gentle Confront ___Observation ___Feedback ___Other:

Parent Counseling: ___Narrative Review ___Nurture/Discipline ✓Support ___Behavior Mod
___Parent Coalition ___Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB rules / boundaries
Trauma book pg 17 - see attached
Pt disclosed but making them perform
oral sex to fun, vaginal intercourse
and anal sex to other
- Tx by end of session / pg relaxation exercises

Recommendations:
Cont wkly TC / parental support

Meredith Potter, MA, MA
Date: 9/15/11

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 9/22/11
Accompanied by: Stepf
Attendance: ✓Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ✓Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA's Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O, SA of Child Code: 309.28 / 995.53
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information:

Progress: __Meeting Goals ✓Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean ✓Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad ✓Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt ✓Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm ✓Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: ✓Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal ✓Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite ✓Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other:
Motor/Conduct: ✓Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship ✓Expressive ✓Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge ✓Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma ✓Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression ✓Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax ✓Develop Narrative __Process Narrative ✓Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed Rules
Trauma book pg 13 — discussion of Bio father using a camera during SA
see attached
Play Tx — expressive arts drawing

Recommendations:
Cont indiv - 2 wks
Meredith Potts, MS, CC 9/22/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Dep T
Date 10/6/11
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Adj D/O, SA of Child
Medication: NA
Code: 309.28/995.53
New Information
M.D.:

Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ✓ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation: Clingy/shyness

Appearance: ___ Clean ___ Neat ___ Unkempt
___ Age Appropriate ___ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:

Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ___ Happy ___ Angry
___ Confused ___ Hurt ✓ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other:

Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded
___ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed
___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other:

Speech: ___ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ✓ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ✓ Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable)
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted
___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___ Exploratory ___ Relationship ✓ Expressive
___ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ___ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other:

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ___ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ✓ Increase Compliance
___ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ___ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
___ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ___ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ✓ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB rules/boundaries
Expressive arts - drawing
Trauma Bkgd - pg - 14, 15, 16, 17
see attached
Clt disclosed brother took pictures of her private parts, fondling, touching her vaginal area w/ his hand and also w/ his penis

Recommendations:
Continue tx - 2 wks

Meredith Potter, MA, PC
10/6/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 10/20/11
Accompanied by: [illegible] Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): ~~PTSD~~ – Adj D/O, Sexual Child Code:
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information:

Progress: __Meeting Goals ✓Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓Clean ✓Neat __Unkempt
✓Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: ✓Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad ✓Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt ✓Worried __Depressed
__Other:
Interaction: __Warm ✓Friendly __Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable ✓Guarded
__Other:
Affect: ✓Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other:

Speech: ✓Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal ✓Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: ✓Appetite ✓Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable)
__Aches/Pains __Other:
Motor/Conduct: ✓Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant
__Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive __Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__Exploratory __Relationship ✓Expressive
✓Power/Control __Helplessness ✓Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge ✓Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out ✓Increase Compliance
✓Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax ✓Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative ✓Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓Support __Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Trauma Book pg 18 – "He squirted me with it" (Daddy D) hurt people part of
see attached
Expressive art drawing
Relaxation/anxiety/anger release
Reviewed Bubble/boundaries

Recommendations:
Cont Indiv 1 week – All has met elements of PTSD dx – change to PTSD

Meredith [illegible] MA, LPC 10/20/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Parent
Date: 11/3/11
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / SA of Child
Medication: NA
Code:
New Information:
M.D.:

Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat ___ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate ___ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:

Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry
___ Confused ___ Hurt ___ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other:

Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ✓ Irritable ___ Guarded
___ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed
___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ✓ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ___ Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable) monitored
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted
___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___ Exploratory ___ Relationship ✓ Expressive
✓ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ___ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other:

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ___ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ✓ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ___ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
___ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed Binder
Trauma Book pg 19, 20, 21, 22, 23
see attached
Clt upset Bro - making clt perform
oral sex to him in bathroom at pool
spitted in Yolle

Recommendations:
Cont Ind tx / parental support

Meredith [illegible], MS, CPC
11/3/11
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 1/5/12
Accompanied by: Stepd Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: X Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Session Type: X Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral ___ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / SA of Child
Medication: NA Code: ___
New Information: M.D.: ___
Kyd reported incident w/ other male per Matthew - kept under the covers
Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ___ Progressing X No Change ___ Worse ___ Other: ___
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other: ___
Explanation: ___

Appearance: X Clean __ Neat __ Unkempt
__ Age Appropriate __ Other: ___
Thought Content: X Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other: ___
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad __ Happy X Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other: ___
Interaction: __ Warm __ Friendly __ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
__ Avoidant X Irritable __ Guarded
__ Other: ___
Affect: X Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other: ___

Speech: X Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other: ___
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite X Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) X nightmares
__ Aches/Pains __ Other: ___
Motor/Conduct: __ Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
X Angry X Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other: ___
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive
X Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual
X Aggression __ Revenge X Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other: ___

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport __ Resolve Trauma X Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
__ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process X Stabilize __ Other: ___

Treatment Interventions: X TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative
__ Process Narrative X Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification __ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other: ___

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline __ Support X Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other: ___

Treatment Notes: Clt admitted to sexualized incident w/ Matthew - Clt reported angry feelings - specifically about stepdad - Dad showing affection to each other - processed outcomes
Anger exercise - Monster Jail
Reviewed Sexual boundaries
Clt disclosed "Danny dressed up like a wolf - he hit me and touched my bottom"
Recommendations: Cont ind tx

Meredith Jeffery, MS, CPC 1/5/12
Date

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Step-D
Date: 1/12/12
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ✓ Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD, Sexual Child
Medication: NA
Code:
New Information: none
M.D.:

Progress: X Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other
Recent Distress: __School ✓ Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other
Explanation: Became very frightened when MC left for bathroom

Appearance: X Clean __Neat __Unkempt
__Age Appropriate __Other
Thought Content: X Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt X Worried __Depressed
__Other
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable X Guarded
__Other
Affect: X Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable)
__Aches/Pains __Other NA
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant
__Angry __Agitated ✓ Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive ✓ Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__Exploratory __Relationship ✓ Expressive
__Power/Control ✓ Helplessness __Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ✓ Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __Other

Treatment Interventions: X TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax X Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative X Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification X Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition X Other: Step M reports MC uneasiness / Complaining of stomach ache 3x's this week

Treatment Notes:
Feelings Game – Worried, Frightened
Play Tx – feelings expression
Reviewed Sibling

Recommendations:
Cont and Tx

Meredith Lofton, MA, LPC
Date 1/12/12

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Stepdad
Date: 2/2/12
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Custody Status: MC
Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Stepchild

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): ~~[illegible]~~ Unknown, Stepchild, PTSD
Medication: NA
Code: ~~[illegible]~~ Unknown / 99203
New Information: Step Dad reports defiance, withdrawn, complaining, refusing to sleep in own bed, snuggling
M.D.:
Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: ✓ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad __ Happy ✓ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried ✓ Depressed
__ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm __ Friendly __ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
✓ Avoidant __ Irritable ✓ Guarded
__ Other:
Affect: __ Appropriate ✓ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other: baby talk
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite ✓ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) nightmares
__ Aches/Pains __ Other:
Motor/Conduct: __ Age Appropriate
✓ Withdrawn ✓ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry ✓ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__ Exploratory __ Relationship ✓ Expressive
✓ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual
✓ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport __ Resolve Trauma ✓ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance ✓ Psycho Ed __ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
__ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating ✓ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes: SB under boundaries
Attempts anger at mom "bugging me"
Continue trauma narrative
Attacking — "Did Jesus know what happened to me?"
Anger Control skills

Recommendations: Physician — 3/19/12
Continue to provide parental support

Meredith [illegible] MA, LPC
Date 2/2/12

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 2/16/12
Accompanied by: Step Dad Custody Status: N/A
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of A Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 995.53 / ~~Adjust~~ PTSD Code:
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information: Sexual Child Abuse
Progress: __ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation: N/A

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: __ Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired ✓ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt ✓ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm __ Friendly __ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
✓ Avoidant __ Irritable ✓ Guarded (initially)
__ Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: ✓ Appetite ✓ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable)
__ Aches/Pains __ Other: Stomachaches
Motor/Conduct: __ Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry __ Agitated ✓ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__ Exploratory __ Relationship ✓ Expressive
__ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual
__ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: ✓ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma ✓ Reduce Acting Out ✓ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ✓ Reduce Depression ✓ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __ Other:

Treatment Interventions: __ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed ✓ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
✓ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod ✓ Safety ✓ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review ✓ Nurture/Discipline __ Support __ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes: Cl reports nightmares
- Reviewed Safety/boundaries
Play Tx / Trauma Narrative
Cl appears feeling "scared about telling stuff that happened" in "dangerous ways" "scary things" - see attached drawing

Recommendations: Continue Tx next week

Meredith Rolfe, MA, PC 2/16/12
Date

March 19 - Family Court Date

SCARED

P. Smith Discloures

FROM: Meredith Loftis

TO: Cantrell Rogers

Date Sent:

Friday, December 2, 201[illegible] [illegible] AM

Detective Cantrell,

Per your request, here is a summary of the disclosures made by Peyton within her past six months of treatment

[redacted] was referred via the CAC of Spartanburg for individual therapy following her disclosures of sexual abuse by her biological father, Danny Spade. Initially, she had a tremendous amount of anxiety in separating from her caregivers in session. Since that time, she has developed a strong therapeutic rapport and has established saftey and security within the counseling setting. She has provided compelling and detailed disclosures in which she has identified her biological father as the perpetrator of abuse. In addition, I have purposely not read her forensic interview disclosures as to maintain the integrity of this case.

[redacted] has reported:

-"Danny D did bad things to me...he hurted me on the mouth, he hit me...he touched me on my bottom"

-"Danny D took my panties down and put his hand on my private part...my peepee part" (vaginal area)

-"He also touches [redacted] ([redacted]'s half-brother) peepee part (her word for penis) and my bottom at the same time...he makes me call him "Daddy" when he does that." ([redacted] has drawn a detailed picture of her biofather's hands touching she and her brother's private parts)

- "When he touched me he hurted me and squished me with his peepee part"

- "Danny D would say "do that again"...he wanted me to touch him again...he took his peepee part and put it in my mouth...he put his peepee part in my peepee and in my butt part".

- "Danny D took a picture of his private part...he made [redacted] touch his own private part..then he took a picture of my private part...he touched my peepee and took a picture movie while he was touching it...he was touching my peepee part with his peepee part"

-"Danny D stuck his private part in my bottom, that felt bad"

-"One time (at hotel pool) when nobody was there he got me out of the pool...he took me into the bathroom and told me to do bad stuff...He made me touch his private part and I didnt want to. He made me put it (penis) in my mouth and said I wouldnt go home if I didnt do it, so I did and then he took me home". ([redacted] drew another picture of this incident)

- "At his house (Virginia), Danny D told [redacted] to sit in the bathtub with him...he talked to [redacted] and and made him sit there and touch his own private part...he told him what to do to it. Danny D put soap in the tub and on their private parts...then he put soap on my private part and tried to put his private part in my bottom"

As previously stated, [redacted] is detailed and compelling. She also specifically draws these incidents out on paper. She has indiciated that her abuse and the abuse to her brother occurred in both South Carolina and Virginia.

If you have any further questions, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Meredith Thompson-Loftis, MA, LPC
Licensed Professional Counselor
North Main Counseling
617 North Main Street
Greenville, SC 29601
(864) 232-2212 (Phone)
(864) 232-2219 (Fax)

The What Happened To Me Book

By: [redacted]

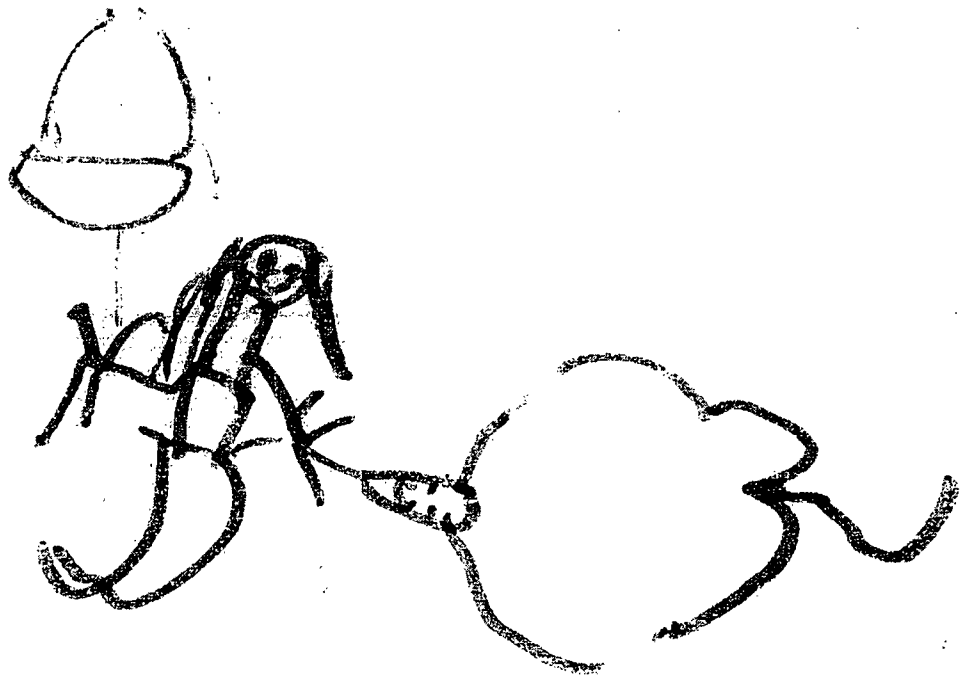
page #1

Once upon a time
there was a beautiful
mermaid name [redacted]
And then . . .

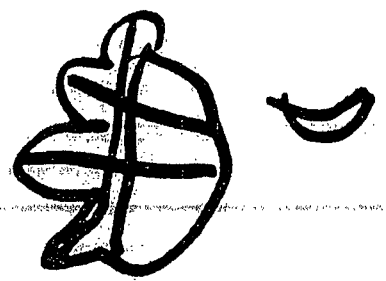
#2

Arthur [redacted]
and he should record
Daddy's. And
then...

#3

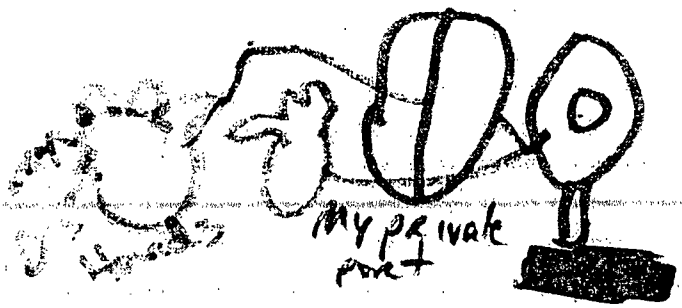


#4



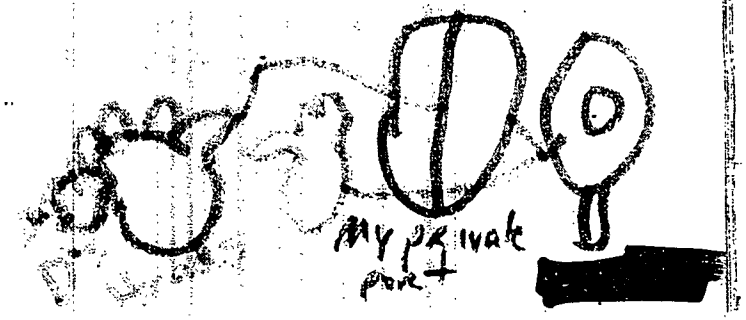
5

6



8

He makes me call him "Daddy" when he does that.

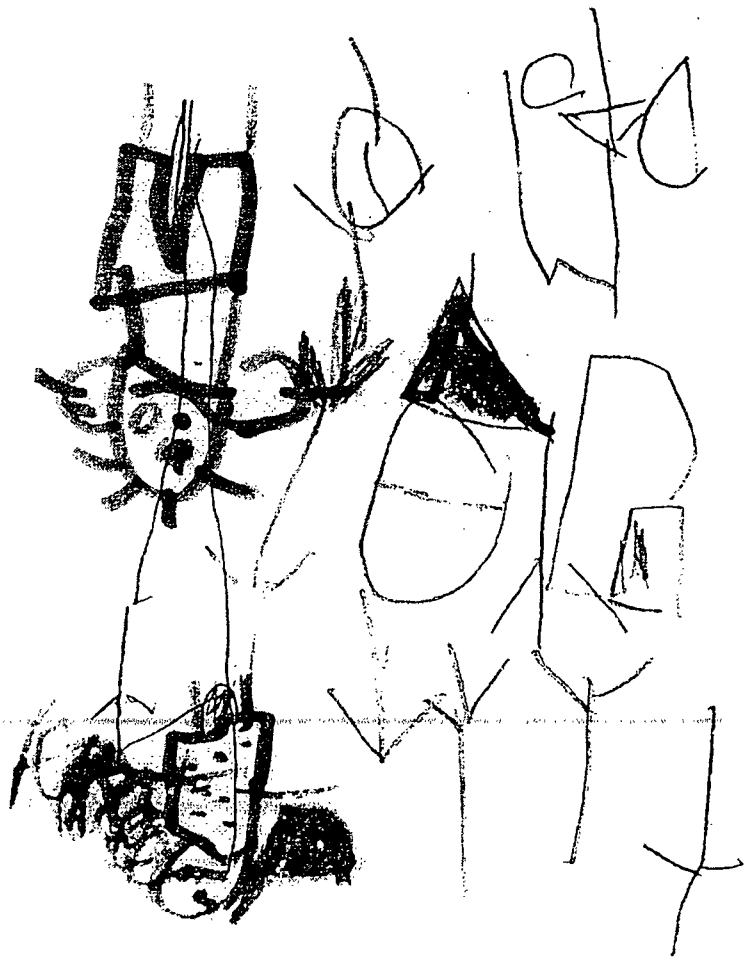


9

(Kara and the other kids)

#10

11#



13

Cannot
Where you hold it
Hades medias

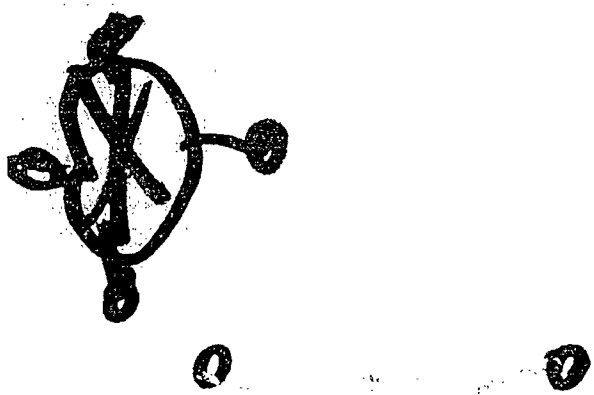
Bring Us
Because
peace

1/1/#

And then...

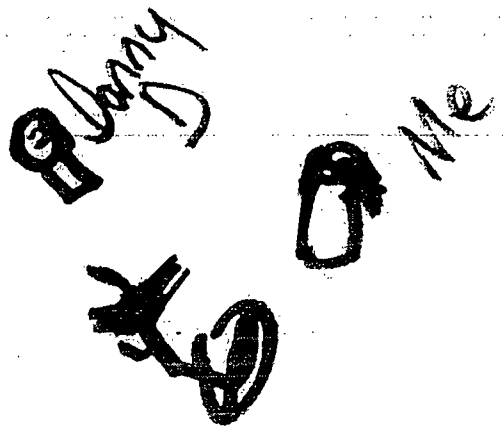
#16

[redacted] (Eclipse)



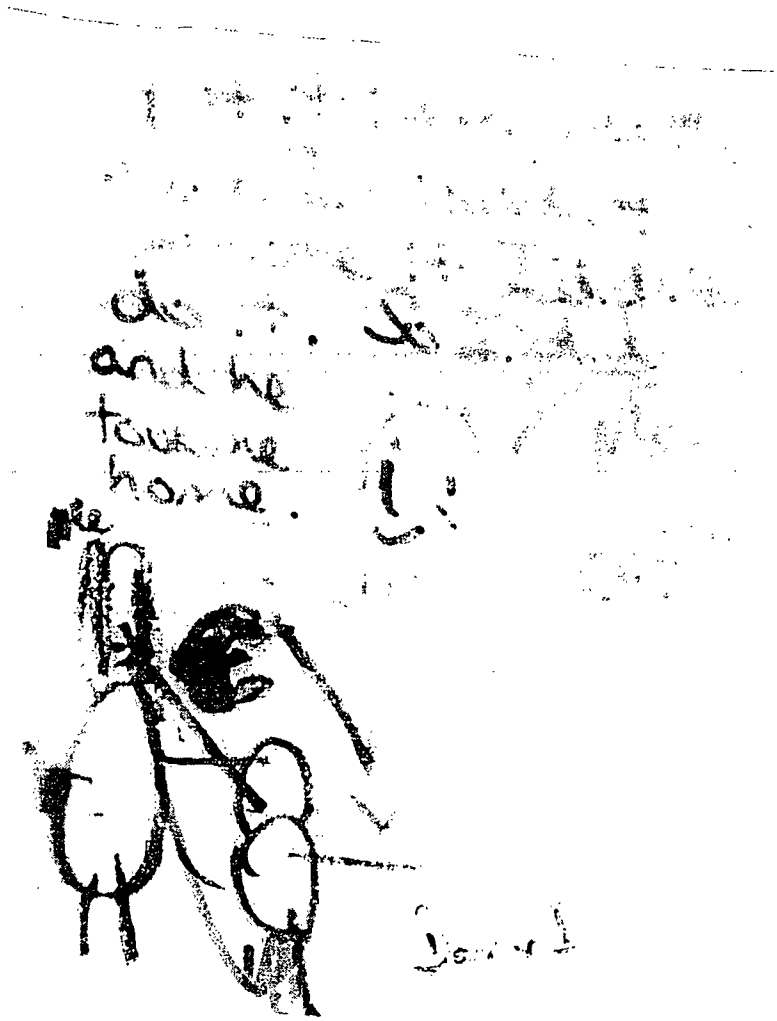
18

He stuck his private
part in my bottom.
That felt bad.



#19

21



#12

#73

One time Danny D
told [redacted] to sit
in the bathtub with
him. He talked to
[redacted] and he made
him sit there and touch
his own private part. He
told him what to do to it.
Danny D put soap in the tub
and on their private parts.

24

And then he put
on my private part (bed)
instead to put his
private part in my private
part (bottom) Kaia was
looking at me crying.
I was crying because
Danny D was trying to
put in my bottom.

Bad touches to my bottom with his peiso

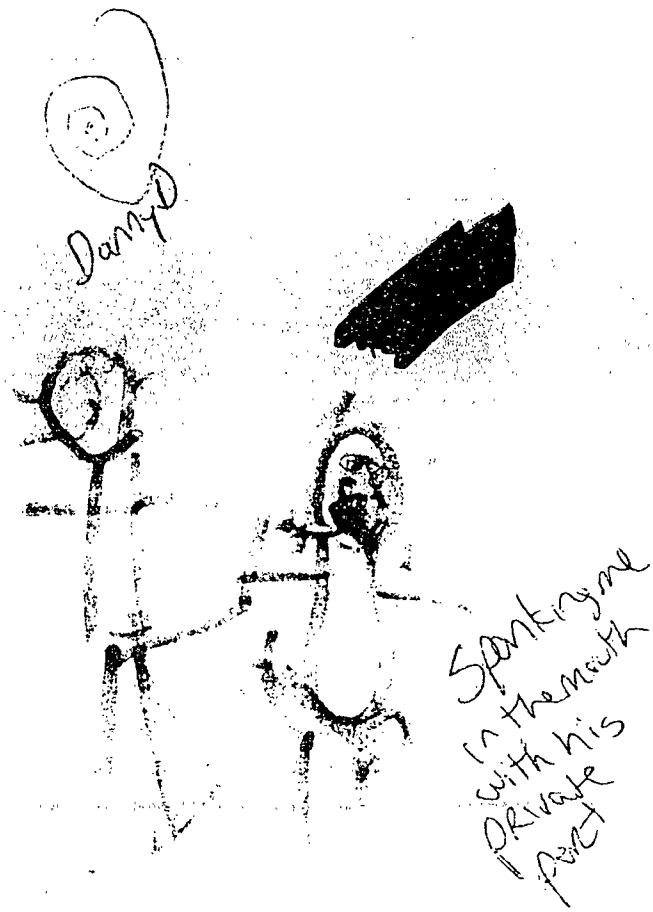
26

27

One time [redacted]
touched my private
part. TO touch me
and hit me.

28

29


Danyl
[redacted]
Spanking me in the mouth with his private part

30

(Kara)
She is laughing at me cause thought Danny D was doing funny things She saw it but it was not funny. We were in the bedroom that had a bathroom in it and that bathroom she took me in there and she was laughing at me in there: At Danny D's house in Virginia.

ie part.

#31

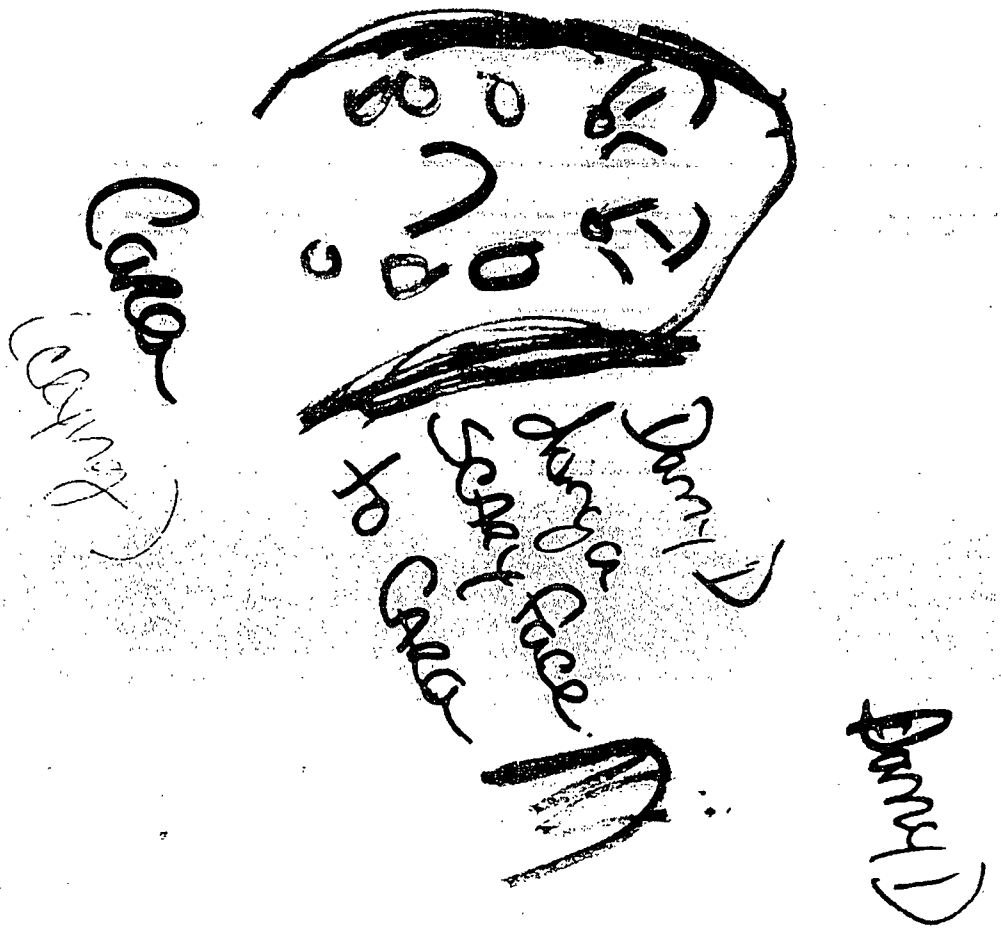
Karen turned the white bathtub green with soap. She made me sit in the bathtub for 30 minutes. She said I had to go potty in the bathtub.

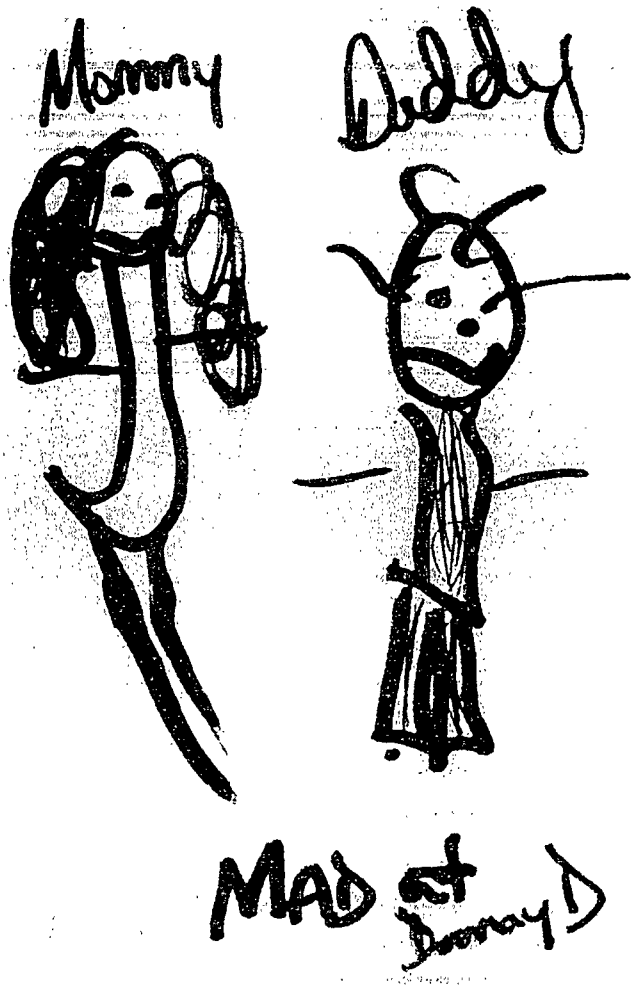
She was trying to be mean to me cause she was laughing at me when she did it to me.

#32

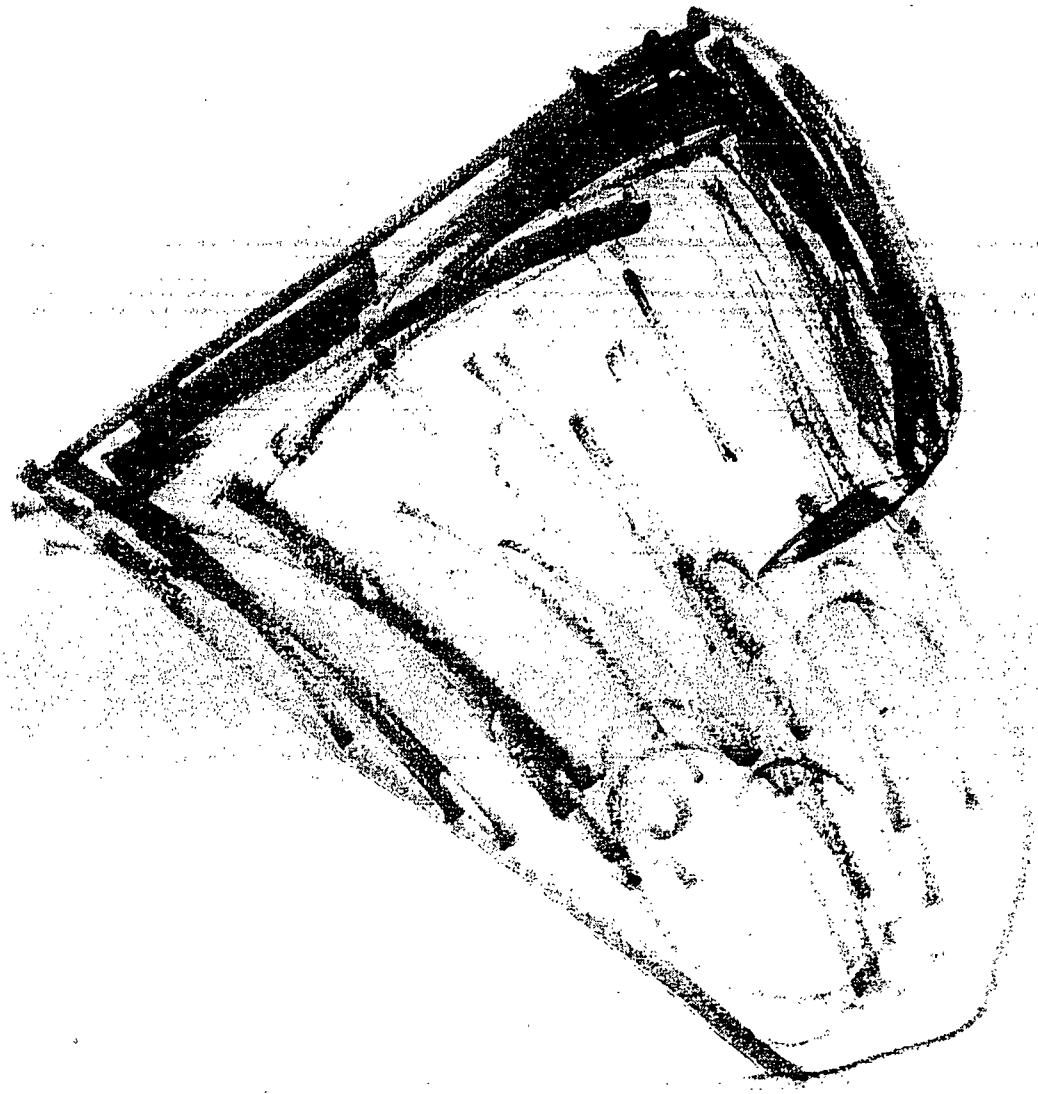
#33

#34





#26



#57

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 2/23/12

Accompanied by: Mom Custody Status: NC

Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled

Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues:

Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 995.53 - Sx of Child, PTSD Code: 90806

Medication: NC M.D.:

New Information: Nanny dr would wipe my bottom w/ paper towels!!! Nanny dad touched me here" (pointing to vaginal area) "Nanny touched me there" (pointing to bottom area) Mom that Cara touched Rylan's bottom

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:

Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:

Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt ✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:

Thought Content: __ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:

Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed __ Other:

Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded __ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite ✓ Sleep __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) __ Aches/Pains __ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): ✓ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive __ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative __ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx __ Direct Discussion ✓ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: ✓ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes:

SB rules (boundaries reviewed)
Trauma book — pgs 24-25 see attached
Therapist discussed clt's disclosure about Kara to Mom. Clt did not disclose anything to therapist about this — discussion of Clt's excessive "fears" of caregiver and Trauma Book disclosure — battleship concept and PO — next week (see attached)

Recommendations:

Meredith Dolan, MA, LPC 2/23/12 Date

*see trauma book about Kara "laughing"

One time Danny D
told [redacted] to sit
in the bathtub with
him. He talked to
[redacted] and he made
him sit there and touch
his own private part. He
told him what to do to it.
Danny D put soap in the tub
and on their private parts.

And then he put soap on my private part (Dad) And tried to put his private part in my private part (botton) Kara was laughing at me crying. I was crying because Dad my D was trying to put it in my botton.

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 3/1/12
Accompanied by: Dad Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues:
Sexual Abuse of Child
Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD, Sexual Child Code: 708016
Medication: N/C M.D.:
New Information: Step reports very disturbed emotional outburst tantrum
Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: night terrors wont sleep in her own bed
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:
Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:
Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other: — surrounding benefit of stuffed animals
Treatment Notes:
Reviewed Binder (Boundaries
Trauma Book pg 26 - Children picture of
last session disclosure - Trauma Process
Client therapist played feeling exp
game to alternate anxiety (see attached)
Recommendations: Continue tx (night terrors)

Meredith Fitzgerald, LCSW 3/1/12
Date

Bad touches to my bottom with his privo

26

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 3/8/12

Accompanied by: [illegible] Custody Status: N/C

Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled

Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: SI of child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Start Child / PTSD Code: ~~995.53~~ 90806

Medication: N/A M.D.:

New Information: Parent reports continues emotional outbursts - anger

Progress: __ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other

Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other

Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean __ Neat __ Unkempt ✓ Age Appropriate __ Other

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other

Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed __ Other

Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded __ Other

Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other

Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite ✓ Sleep __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) __ Aches/Pains __ Other

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): ✓ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive __ Power/Control __ Helplessness ✓ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative __ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx __ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ✓ Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other

Treatment Notes: Reviewed S.B. rules / boundaries

Trauma Book - pg 27 - "Kong" - see attached therapist and CF prompted picture drawn conversation about "Kong" from book. Child very angry - feels Kong "laughed" at her - was mean to her

Recommendations: Continued TX - [illegible]

[illegible], MA, RC 3/8/12

Date

27

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 3-21-12
Accompanied by: Step Dad Custody Status: N/A
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 995.53 - Sexual Child, PTSD Code: 90806
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information: Parent reports

Progress: __Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad ✓ Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt ✓ Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable ✓ Guarded __Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite ✓ Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other:
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated ✓ Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship ✓ Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Poor emotional control (Continued separation w/ Mom (when Mom leaves) (Step-D drops off (@) school) See expressive art drawing

Treatment Goals: __Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax ✓ Develop Narrative __Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓ Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed Rules/boundaries
Trauma Work - 1-2-8 - Children reported "Dad touched my [illegible]" Mom reported "Dad touched my [illegible]" (Parental [illegible]) Explored expressive art drawing (Dad [illegible]) Challenges: Affect, anxiety, anger

Recommendations: Continued tx

Meredith [illegible], MA, PC 3/21/12
Date

One time [redacted]
touched my private
part. TO touch me
and hit me.

28

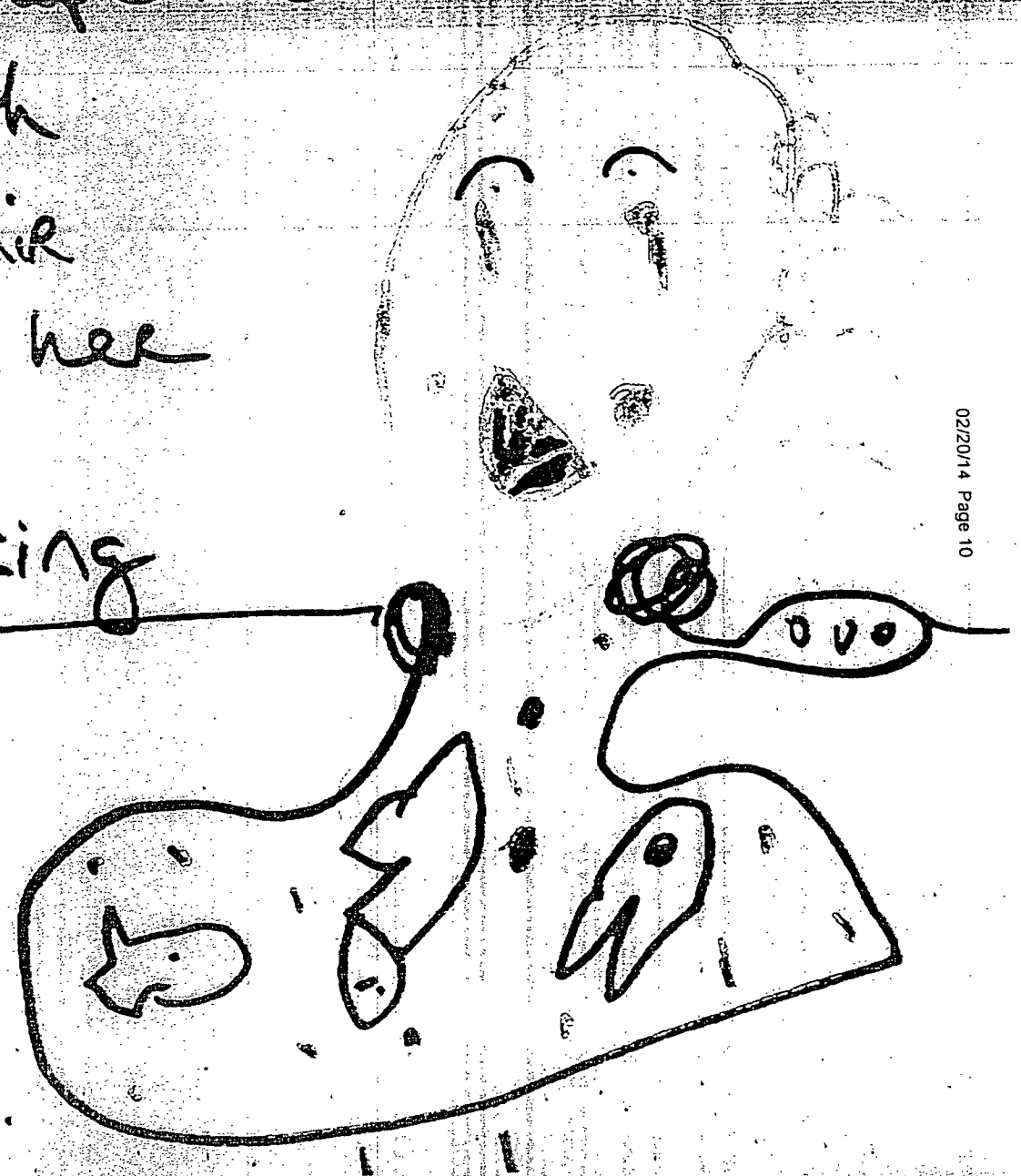
She tells people lies

Sharp teeth

Scary hair

Shorts on her dress

She's looking at me.



2 lies
: BAD
SCARY Monster
Dream
OVO
[redacted]
2/11/12

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 4/25/12

Accompanied by: Dad Custody Status: Clt - [illegible]

Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled

Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD/SA of Child Code: 90806

Medication: NA M.D.:

New Information: Slept - upset - old house, bad [illegible] 3/30/12

Progress: __ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:

Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:

Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt ✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:

Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed __ Other:

Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable ✓ Guarded __ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other:

Speech: __ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal ✓ Soft __ Loud __ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite __ Sleep __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) __ Aches/Pains __ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive ✓ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative __ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx __ Direct Discussion ✓ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ✓ Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other:

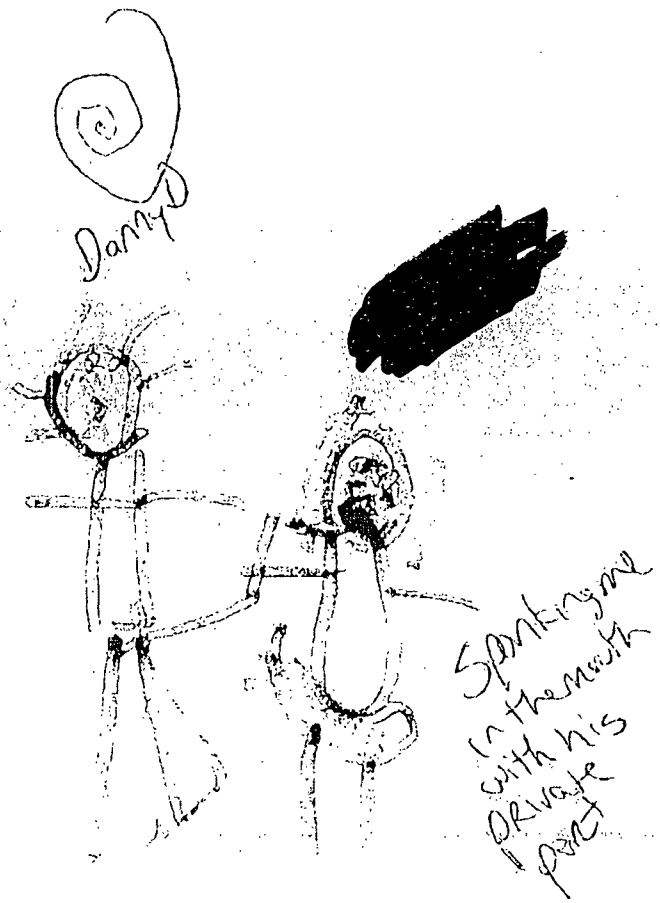
Treatment Notes: Clt Behavior - whining, [illegible] nightmares - gentle confront - [illegible] behaviors [illegible] Trauma [illegible] 27-30 see allocated [illegible] Reviewed [illegible] [illegible]

Recommendations: Cont and 7 [illegible]

[illegible], MA, PC 4/25/12

Date

29


Danny D
[redacted]
Spanking me in the mouth with his private part

70

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 5/10/12
Accompanied by: [redacted] Custody Status: N/A
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual abuse child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / Sexual abuse child Code: 90806
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information: Rpts – selective pt doesn't refuse to talk, grunting

Progress: ___ Meeting Goals ___ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat ___ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate ___ Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:
Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry
___ Confused ___ Hurt ___ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other:
Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded
___ Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed
___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ✓ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ✓ Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable)
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other: nightmares
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted
___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___ Exploratory ___ Relationship ___ Expressive
✓ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ___ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other:

– continued nightmares
– Refuses to talk
at times,
– Grunting
– Screaming fits
– "my body makes me want to cry"

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ___ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ✓ Increase Compliance
✓ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ___ Develop Narrative
___ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ___ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other: Aggressive to Mom, emotion lability, control issues & power struggles

Treatment Notes:
Cl rpts – "my body makes me want to cry"
Reviewed Sounds Around me
Training Book p. 35 – "Ha ha laughing" used
Discussed the sounds that Cl attached
Cl Therapist plays – feelings expression (angry, sad, happy)
Recommendations: Continue to further

[redacted], LMSW, IPC 5/10/12
Date

(Kara)
She is laughing at me
cause thought Danny D was
doing funny things She saw it
but it was not funny. We
were in the bedroom that
had a bathroom in it and that
bathroom she took me in there
and she was laughing at me
in there. At Danny D's
house in Virginia.

1st part.

#31

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Father
Date: 5/23/12
Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / Sexual Abuse
Medication: N/A
Code: 90806
New Information: see trauma book pg 32
M.D.:
Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: None
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __PF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SB Rules (boundaries) Trauma Book - pg 32 (see attached) Clt reported incident of sexual trauma. Tub bathed "green" with soap, etc. Feelings: sad, angry, fearful - clt feels being was trying to be mean to her. Discussed with clt and mother - Clt's due to financial stressors

Recommendations:

Meredith [illegible], MA, SC
Date: 5/23/12

Karen turned the white bathtub green with soap. She made me sit in the bathtub for 30 minutes. She said I had to go potty in the bathtub.

She was trying to be mean to me cause she was laughing at me when she did it to me.

#72

Client Name [redacted] Date: 6/13/12
Accompanied by: [redacted]
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled Custody Status: NC
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sx of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Sx of Child PTSD
Medication: NC Code: 90806
New Information: M.D.:

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ___ Neat ___ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate ___ Other:

Thought Content: ___ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:

Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ___ Happy ___ Angry
✓ Confused ___ Hurt ✓ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other:

Interaction: ___ Warm ___ Friendly ___ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ✓ Guarded
___ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed
___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ___ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ___ Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable) N/C
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted
___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
✓ Exploratory ___ Relationship ___ Expressive
✓ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ___ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other:

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ___ Increase Compliance
___ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ___ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ___ Develop Narrative
___ Process Narrative ___ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed last session discussion
about trauma. Clt drew picture
trauma [illegible] p. 33
Clt discussed / processed trauma picture
felt feelings in game play and [illegible]
Recommendations:
Continued tx

[illegible] LMSW 6/13/12
Date

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [redacted] Date: 10/3/12
Attendance: ___Punctual ___Tardy ___No Show ___Cancellation ___Rescheduled Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ___Individual ___Family ___Group ___Parent ___Collateral ___Follow up ___Phone ___Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA & Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / SA of Child
Medication: N/C Code: 90806
New Information: Trauma Book pg 34 M.D.:
Progress: ___Meeting Goals ___Progressing ___No Change ___Worse ___Other:
Recent Distress: ___School ___Parent ___Placement ___Friends ___Therapy ___Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ___Clean ___Neat ___Unkempt
___Age Appropriate ___Other:
Thought Content: ___Age Appropriate
___Obsessional ___Impaired ___Distorted
___Suicidal ___Homicidal ___Other:
Mood/Feelings: ___Sad ___Happy ___Angry
___Confused ___Hurt ___Worried ___Depressed
___Other:
Interaction: ___Warm ___Friendly ___Anxious
___Fearful ___Needy ___Aggressive
___Avoidant ___Irritable ___Guarded
___Other:
Affect: ___Appropriate ___Depressed
___Blunted/Flat ___Muted/Subdued ___Labile
___Other:

Speech: ___Age Appropriate ___Hyperverbal
___Hypoverbal ___Soft ___Loud ___Other:
Somatic Symptoms: ___Appetite ___Sleep
___Energy ___Libido (if applicable) N/C
___Aches/Pains ___Other:
Motor/Conduct: ___Age Appropriate
___Withdrawn ___Aggressive ___Defiant
___Angry ___Agitated ___Tearful ___Distracted
___Compulsive ___Tense/Constricted
___Hyperactive ___Passive/Aggressive
___Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
___Exploratory ___Relationship ___Expressive
___Power/Control ___Helplessness ___Sexual
___Aggression ___Revenge ___Safety/Security
___Nurture ___Other:

Treatment Goals: ___Rapport ___Resolve Trauma ___Reduce Acting Out ___Increase Compliance
___Reduce Anxiety ___Reduce Depression ___Clarify Thought Process ___Stabilize ___Other:

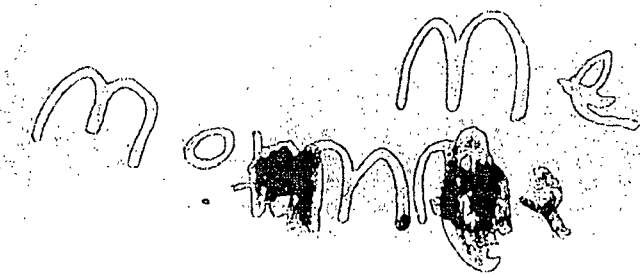
Treatment Interventions: ___TF-CBT ___Tx Alliance ___Psycho Ed ___Relax ___Develop Narrative
___Process Narrative ___Feeling ID ___Rating ___Behavior Mod ___Safety ___Clarification ___Play Tx
___Direct Discussion ___Gentle Confront ___Observation ___Feedback ___Other:

Parent Counseling: ___Narrative Review ___Nurture/Discipline ___Support ___Behavior Mod
___Parent Coalition ___Other:

Treatment Notes:
Trauma Narrative — see pg 34
Narrative processing
When child was asked favorite
hair-ribbon made perfect — child
written pg 34 — "Help me Mommy"
Parents/boundaries — reviewed
Child expressed feelings
Language daughter
about Dad's feelings
Bad Touches

Recommendations:
Cont w/ tx — 2 wks — thru

[redacted], MA, LPC 10/3/12
Date



#74

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 1/23/13
Accompanied by: Father
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sx of Child
Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 313.81 (Sx of Child)
Medication: NA Code: 90837
New Information: M.D.:

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate __ Other
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other
Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
__ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded
__ Other
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite __ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable)
__ Aches/Pains __ Other none reported
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
__ Exploratory __ Relationship ✓ Expressive
✓ Power/Control __ Helplessness ✓ Sexual
__ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
__ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative
__ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other

Treatment Notes:
- Reviewed Sx rules / boundaries
- Pt + therapist discussed / processed recent narrative entries
- Pt coping / communication skills
- Feeling ID - to some play

Recommendations: Cont and Tx

Meredith Bates, MA, PC 1/23/13
Date

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [illegible] Date: 2-6-13
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled Custody Status: [illegible]
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / SA of Child
Medication: NA Code: 90837
New Information: Trauma book pg 35 M.D.:

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: none reported
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed structure/boundaries
Olivia asked about others "fearful" & "crying" unresponsive. Thera says they are "sleeping" in Trauma book - see pg 35
Adapted "Daring" would make "scary" faces at Baia - Dana would be crying - Olivia drew expressive arts in book
Recommendations: Continue tx - Hope

Michelle Ryffin MA, LPC 2/6/13
Date

2/20/13 - appt CXD

Danny D
Danny D
drawing
scary face
to Cara
Cara
(crying)

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [illegible] Date: 3/13/13
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Custody Status: NC
Session Type: __ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD, SA of Child
Medication: NA Code: 90837
New Information: Trauma book pg 36 M.D.:

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt __ Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt ✓ Worried __ Depressed __ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded __ Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite __ Sleep __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) __ Aches/Pains __ Other: NA
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): ✓ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive __ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance __ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other:

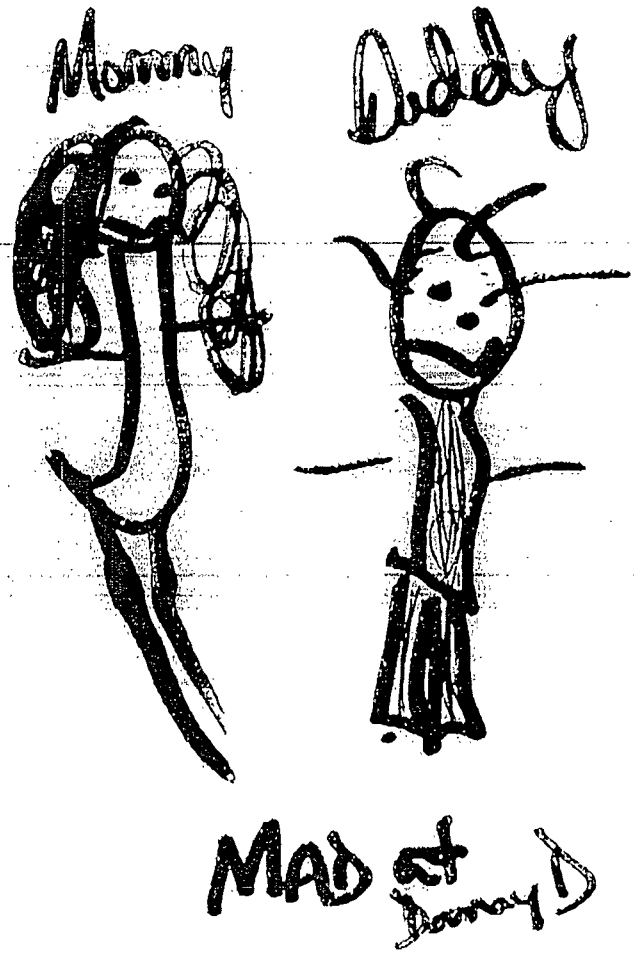
Treatment Interventions: __ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax ✓ Develop Narrative ✓ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx __ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB rules/boundaries / [illegible]
Expressive arts - drawing / painting
Trauma book pg 36 - Clt asked about
Rhythms - clap & be [illegible] to match
her book at her time - Clt drew picture
of Mx1 "mad at Daddy"

Recommendations:
Continue to - monthly

Meredith Ryan, LSW, LPC 3/13/13
Date



#26

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Mother
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Custody Status: Aft
Date: 4/24/13
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Satisfied

Diagnosis (DSM IV): PTSD Affected child
Medication: NA
Code: 90837
New Information: None
M.D.:

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: NA
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB under stand dynamics
Play Tx - game play - feelings expression / ID
Reviewed trauma book / processing
Opening shells / anxiety release
Cont and tp - 4 weeks

Recommendations:

Meredith [illegible], MA, LPC
Date 4/24/13

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: Father
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Custody Status: N/A Date: 5/29/13
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues:
Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM IV): PTSD Not Child
Medication: N/A Code: 90837
New Information: M.D.:

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: none
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SB under / Boundaries
CH + therapist continue to review
boundaries + discussed potential plan
for processing out with her parents.
CH became very nervous / anxious
CH stated feeling "scared" of leaving
children "w/ family, strangers, anything"
Cont. end of 2-3 weeks

Recommendations:

Meredith Ott, MA, LPC 5/29/13
Date

[redacted]

Accompanied by: [illegible] Date: 7/10/13

Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled — Custody Status: NTS

Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD to SA of Child

Medication: NA — Code: 90837

New Information: none — M.D.: ___

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals ___ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other: ___

Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other: ___

Explanation: ___

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat ___ Unkempt ___ Age Appropriate ___ Other: ___

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted ___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other: ___

Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry ___ Confused ___ Hurt ___ Worried ___ Depressed ___ Other: ___

Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious ___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive ___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded ___ Other: ___

Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed ___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile ___ Other: ___

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal ___ Hypoverbal ___ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other: ___

Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ___ Sleep ___ Energy ___ Libido (if applicable) ___ Aches/Pains ___ Other: none

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant ___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted ___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted ___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive ___ Other: ___

Treatment/Play Themes: (If Applicable): ✓ Exploratory ___ Relationship ___ Expressive ✓ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ✓ Sexual ___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security ___ Nurture ___ Other: ___

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ___ Increase Compliance ___ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ___ Stabilize ___ Other: ___

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ___ Develop Narrative ✓ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx ___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other: ___

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod ___ Parent Coalition ___ Other: ___

Treatment Notes:

Play Tx — Feelings ID + Stop, Relax
Pt. Coping skills/anx release — Thought Stop
Reviewed Trauma book — CLF apts
no new recollections to add
Reviewed 3 Rules (boundaries w/ CLF
Cont. end Tx — Therapist

Recommendations:

Meredith Lifter, MA, QP — Date 7/10/13

7/31/13 appt cx'd

Meredith Lifter, MA, QP 7/31/13

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [illegible] Custody Status: N Date: 9/16/13
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: [illegible]

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / Sexual Child
Medication: NA Code: 90837
New Information: [illegible] M.D.:

Progress: __Meeting Goals ✓ Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad ✓ Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed
__Other:
Interaction: __Warm ✓ Friendly __Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded
__Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable)
__Aches/Pains __Other: [illegible]
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant
__Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive __Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (if Applicable):
__Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive
__Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other:

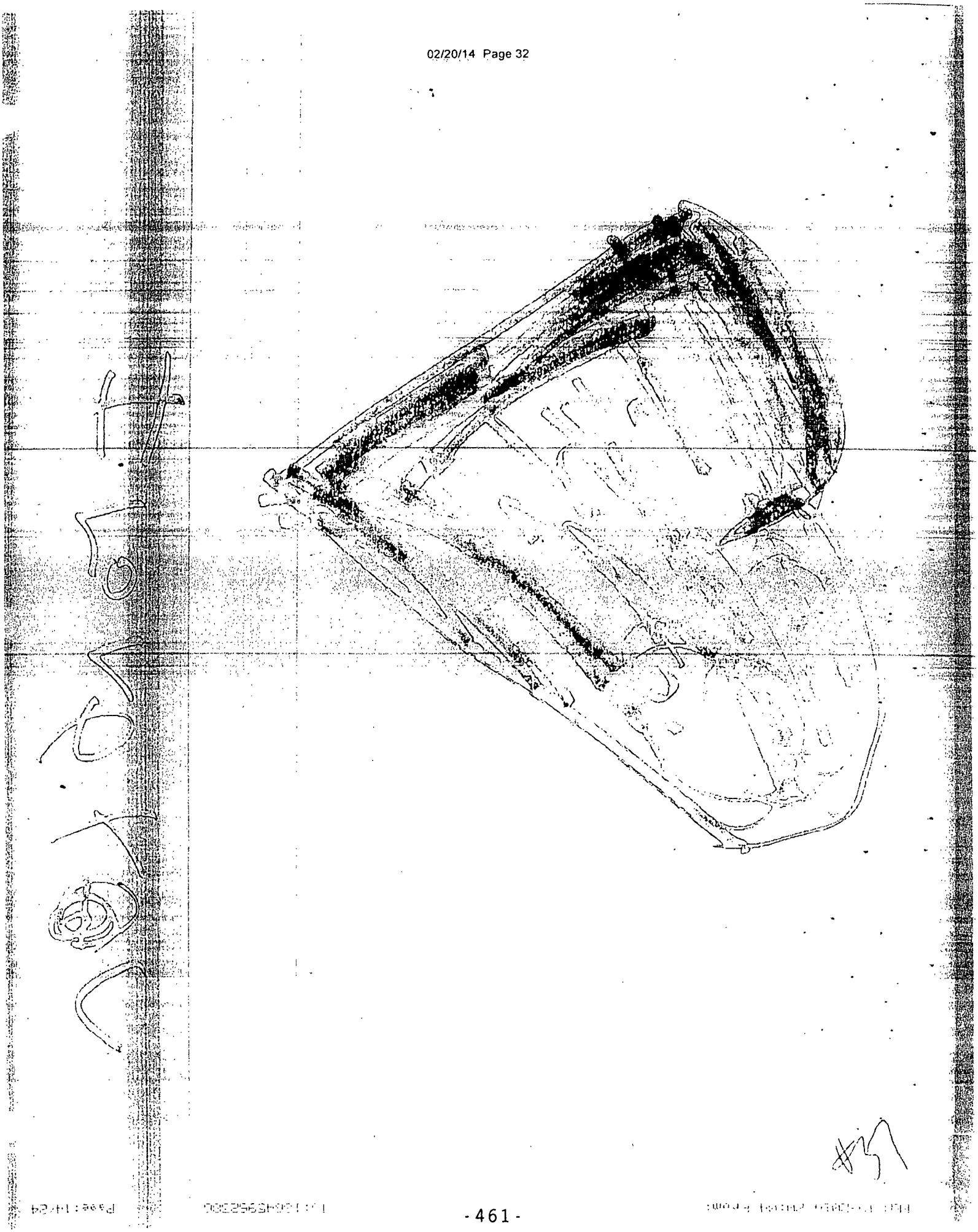
Treatment Goals: __Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance
__Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓ Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
[illegible]
Trauma book pg 37 — last page — according
to Clt. Clt started she doesn't
want any more to do at this time
attached picture for last page — see
Feelings ID — anx relax & comfortable
Recommendations: Continue tx — Hurcher

Meredith [illegible] MA, LPC 9/16/13
Date



Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [illegible] Date: 10/3/13
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled Custody Status: NO
Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sx of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / Sx of Child
Medication: NA Code: 90837
New Information: more attentive
M.D.:
Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other:
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean __ Neat __ Unkempt
✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad __ Happy __ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt ✓ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other:
Interaction: __ Warm __ Friendly __ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
__ Avoidant __ Irritable ✓ Guarded
Other:
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite __ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable)
__ Aches/Pains ✓ Other: night fear
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
✓ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive
__ Power/Control __ Helplessness ✓ Sexual
__ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
__ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative
✓ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other:

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes:
- Remained sb under blanket
Clt + Therapist Continued Trauma Work
- discussed her ongoing thoughts & feelings / fears - dreaming of burning her house, etc.
Clt & Therapist planned Helping Strategies for social/communication skills development & coping
Recommendations: Continue Tx - 1 to every 2 weeks - Continue Tx monthly

[illegible], MA, LPC 10/3/13
Date

10/16/13 — appt cx'd

Client Name: (Smith) [redacted] Date: 10-28-13

Accompanied by: [redacted] Custody Status: N/A

Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled

Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: SI of child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD (Suspected)

Medication: N/A Code: 90837

New Information: [illegible] M.D.:

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other: 10/28/13 — see attached picture

Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other:

Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt ✓ Age Appropriate __ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted __ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other:

Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry __ Confused __ Hurt __ Worried __ Depressed __ Other:

Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious __ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive __ Avoidant __ Irritable __ Guarded __ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed __ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile __ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal __ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other:

Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite __ Sleep __ Energy __ Libido (if applicable) __ Aches/Pains __ Other: none

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant __ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted __ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted __ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive __ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): ✓ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive __ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual __ Aggression __ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security __ Nurture __ Other:

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance ✓ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process __ Stabilize __ Other:

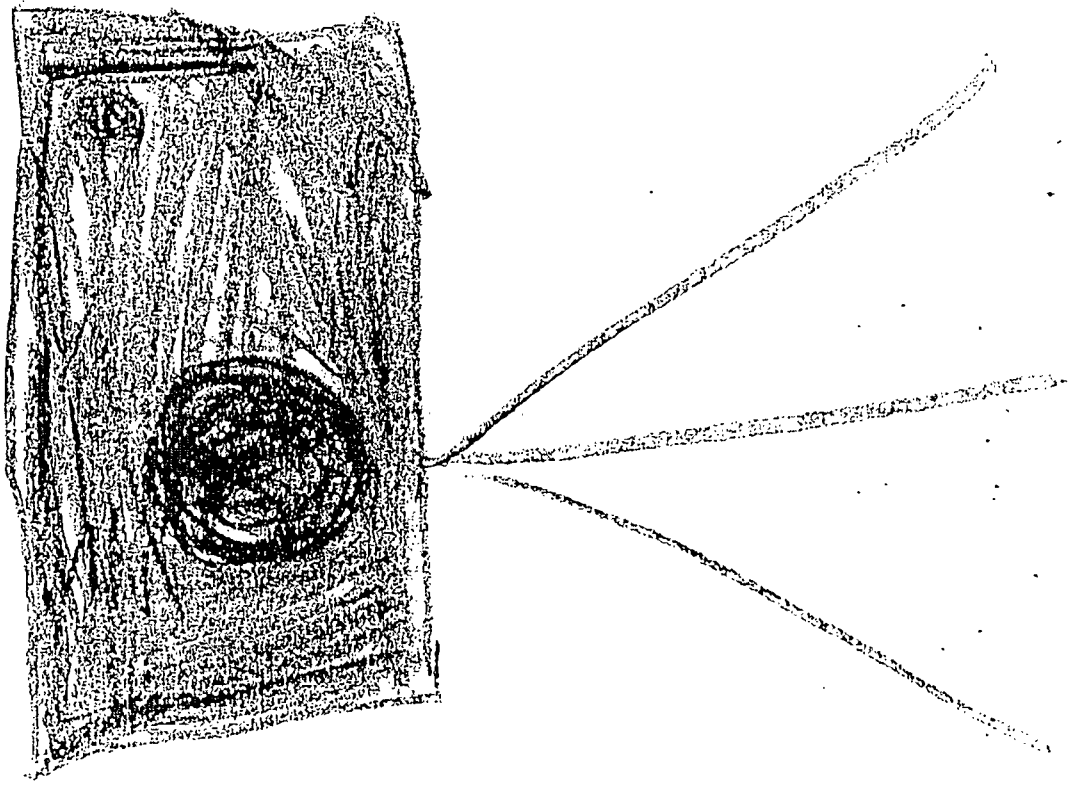
Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative ✓ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod __ Safety __ Clarification ✓ Play Tx __ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod __ Parent Coalition __ Other:

Treatment Notes: Reviewed SB rules/boundaries. Clt utilized play tx — expressive art — drawing. Clt drew picture of a camera — see attached. On a "stand" with a lot more detail about camera and picture. Trauma narrative. Practiced communication skills.

Recommendations: Cont and tx — weekly — upcoming trial

Meredith [illegible], MA, LPC 10/28/13 Date



Client Name: [redacted]
Accompanied by: [illegible] Custody Status: N/A Date: 11/4/13
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sleep Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / Sleep Child Code: 90837
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information:

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other:
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed SB rules / boundaries
Brought back to attend session to help clf
alternate anger / fear / guilt via reviewing
the trauma narrative - clf also willing
explaining the disclosures to her grandson
clf reported improvement, confidence & validation

Recommendations: Cont weekly Tx at this time

[illegible], MA, [illegible] 11/4/13
Date

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 11/11/13
Accompanied by: [illegible] Custody Status: N/A
Attendance: ✓ Punctual ___ Tardy ___ No Show ___ Cancellation ___ Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual ___ Family ___ Group ___ Parent ___ Collateral ___ Follow up ___ Phone ___ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Sexual Abuse of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD | Sexual Abuse of Child
Medication: N/A Code: 90837
New Information: M.D.:
Plan for upcoming Court trial
Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals ___ Progressing ___ No Change ___ Worse ___ Other:
Recent Distress: ___ School ___ Parent ___ Placement ___ Friends ___ Therapy ___ Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat ___ Unkempt
___ Age Appropriate ___ Other:

Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Obsessional ___ Impaired ___ Distorted
___ Suicidal ___ Homicidal ___ Other:

Mood/Feelings: ___ Sad ✓ Happy ___ Angry
___ Confused ___ Hurt ___ Worried ___ Depressed
___ Other:

Interaction: ___ Warm ✓ Friendly ___ Anxious
___ Fearful ___ Needy ___ Aggressive
___ Avoidant ___ Irritable ___ Guarded
___ Other:

Affect: ✓ Appropriate ___ Depressed
___ Blunted/Flat ___ Muted/Subdued ___ Labile
___ Other:

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate ___ Hyperverbal
___ Hypoverbal ___ Soft ___ Loud ___ Other

Somatic Symptoms: ___ Appetite ___ Sleep
___ Energy ___ Libido (If applicable) None reported
___ Aches/Pains ___ Other:

Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
___ Withdrawn ___ Aggressive ___ Defiant
___ Angry ___ Agitated ___ Tearful ___ Distracted
___ Compulsive ___ Tense/Constricted
___ Hyperactive ___ Passive/Aggressive
___ Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
✓ Exploratory ___ Relationship ___ Expressive
___ Power/Control ___ Helplessness ✓ Sexual
___ Aggression ___ Revenge ✓ Safety/Security
___ Nurture ___ Other:

Treatment Goals: ___ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma ___ Reduce Acting Out ___ Increase Compliance
___ Reduce Anxiety ___ Reduce Depression ___ Clarify Thought Process ___ Stabilize ___ Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓ TF-CBT ___ Tx Alliance ___ Psycho Ed ___ Relax ___ Develop Narrative
✓ Process Narrative ✓ Feeling ID ___ Rating ___ Behavior Mod ___ Safety ___ Clarification ✓ Play Tx
___ Direct Discussion ___ Gentle Confront ___ Observation ___ Feedback ___ Other:

Parent Counseling: ___ Narrative Review ___ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support ___ Behavior Mod
___ Parent Coalition ___ Other:

Treatment Notes:
Client reviewed Trauma Bound and CBT and Therapist played Storytelling Think Board — for self-control skills & coping/coping skills
Narrative Review — Trauma book discussion continued

Recommendations: Cont tx bi-weekly

Meredith Potter, MA, PC 11/11/13
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 11/18/13
Accompanied by: Father Custody Status: N/A
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues:
Death of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): 893.1 Death of Child Code: 90837
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information:
None

Progress: ✓Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: ✓Clean ✓Neat __Unkempt
✓Age Appropriate __Other:

Thought Content: ✓Age Appropriate
__Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted
__Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:

Mood/Feelings: __Sad ✓Happy __Angry
__Confused __Hurt ✓Worried __Depressed
__Other:

Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious
__Fearful __Needy __Aggressive
__Avoidant __Irritable ✓Guarded
__Other:

Affect: ✓Appropriate __Depressed
__Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile
__Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal
__Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:

Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep
__Energy __Libido (if applicable)
__Aches/Pains __Other: none

Motor/Conduct: ✓Age Appropriate
__Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant
__Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted
__Compulsive __Tense/Constricted
__Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive
__Other:

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
✓Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive
__Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual
__Aggression __Revenge ✓Safety/Security
__Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport ✓Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance
✓Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: ✓TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative
__Process Narrative ✓Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification ✓Play Tx
__Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓Support __Behavior Mod
__Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed & Sandy Unwind card
Reviewed Trauma Book
Clt + Therapist played - Feelings exp & identification
Sand Tray - Clt's feelings of Angel Guilt
and fear -

Recommendations:
Continued tx weekly

Meredith Rifkin MA, LPC 11/18/13
Date

[redacted]

Client Name: _____ Date: 11/26/13

Accompanied by: Father Custody Status: NC

Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled

Session Type: ✓Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt

Problem or Emerging Issues: SA of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): P(55) (SA of Child

Medication: N/A Code: 90837

New Information: M.D.: _____

Court Trial — Mid February

Progress: ✓Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other: _____

Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other: _____

Explanation: _____

Appearance: ✓Clean ✓Neat __Unkempt ✓Age Appropriate __Other: _____

Thought Content: ✓Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other: _____

Mood/Feelings: __Sad ✓Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt ✓Worried __Depressed __Other: _____

Interaction: __Warm ✓Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other: _____

Affect: ✓Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other: _____

Speech: ✓Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other: _____

Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: none

Motor/Conduct: ✓Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other: _____

Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive ✓Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge ✓Safety/Security __Nurture __Other: _____

Treatment Goals: __Rapport ✓Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance ✓Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other: _____

Treatment Interventions: ✓TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative ✓Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other: _____

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline ✓Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other: _____

Treatment Notes:

Reviewed SB rules/boundaries

Trauma book review — discussed

being able to differentiate between

trauma in SC vs VA — CPS reports

all SC trauma occurred in school

w/ peers VA — Dennis / Karen abuse

Recommendations:

Continue to weekly — caretaker support

Meredith Rifkin, MD, PC 11/26/13

Date

[redacted]

Client Name: _____ Date: 12/2/13
Accompanied by: Mother _____ Custody Status: N/C
Attendance: ✓ Punctual __ Tardy __ No Show __ Cancellation __ Rescheduled
Session Type: ✓ Individual __ Family __ Group __ Parent __ Collateral __ Follow up __ Phone __ Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Adjustment

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD / Stressed
Medication: N/A _____ Code: 908.37
New Information: none _____ M.D.: _____

Progress: ✓ Meeting Goals __ Progressing __ No Change __ Worse __ Other: _____
Recent Distress: __ School __ Parent __ Placement __ Friends __ Therapy __ Other: _____
Explanation: _____

Appearance: ✓ Clean ✓ Neat __ Unkempt
__ Age Appropriate __ Other: _____
Thought Content: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Obsessional __ Impaired __ Distorted
__ Suicidal __ Homicidal __ Other: _____
Mood/Feelings: __ Sad ✓ Happy __ Angry
__ Confused __ Hurt ✓ Worried __ Depressed
__ Other: _____
Interaction: __ Warm ✓ Friendly __ Anxious
__ Fearful __ Needy __ Aggressive
__ Avoidant __ Irritable ✓ Guarded
__ Other: _____
Affect: ✓ Appropriate __ Depressed
__ Blunted/Flat __ Muted/Subdued __ Labile
__ Other: _____

Speech: ✓ Age Appropriate __ Hyperverbal
__ Hypoverbal __ Soft __ Loud __ Other: _____
Somatic Symptoms: __ Appetite ✓ Sleep
__ Energy __ Libido (if applicable)
__ Aches/Pains __ Other: _____
Motor/Conduct: ✓ Age Appropriate
__ Withdrawn __ Aggressive __ Defiant
__ Angry __ Agitated __ Tearful __ Distracted
__ Compulsive __ Tense/Constricted
__ Hyperactive __ Passive/Aggressive
__ Other: _____
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable):
✓ Exploratory __ Relationship __ Expressive
✓ Power/Control __ Helplessness __ Sexual
__ Aggression __ Revenge __ Safety/Security
__ Nurture __ Other: _____

Treatment Goals: __ Rapport ✓ Resolve Trauma __ Reduce Acting Out __ Increase Compliance
__ Reduce Anxiety __ Reduce Depression __ Clarify Thought Process ✓ Stabilize __ Other: _____

Treatment Interventions: __ TF-CBT __ Tx Alliance __ Psycho Ed __ Relax __ Develop Narrative
✓ Process Narrative __ Feeling ID __ Rating __ Behavior Mod ✓ Safety __ Clarification __ Play Tx
__ Direct Discussion __ Gentle Confront __ Observation __ Feedback __ Other: _____

Parent Counseling: __ Narrative Review __ Nurture/Discipline ✓ Support __ Behavior Mod
__ Parent Coalition __ Other: _____

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed - Shoulder / boundaries
CLF + Therapist utilize of Tx goal plan
feelings exp - behavior coping skills
anger / coping skills - utilized
Reviewed Trauma Bank

Recommendations:
Continued to weekly

Meredith [illegible] MA, CPC 12/2/13
Date

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 12/9/13
Accompanied by: Father Custody Status: N/A
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show __Cancellation __Rescheduled
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: Stabilized

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): Protective Code: 90837
Medication: N/A M.D.:
New Information: Continue to prepare for Pre-Court Trial.

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) __Aches/Pains __Other: None
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

Treatment Notes:
Reviewed DP rules/boundaries
Client excited about Christmas holiday, visiting Polar Express, Santa, etc.
Client + Therapist Collaborated to PK self control & communication skills, calming skills & processing her trauma for court.

Recommendations:
Continued tx following Christmas Break.

Meredith Fletcher, MA, CC 12/9/13
Date

[redacted]

Client Name: [redacted] Date: 12/30/13
Accompanied by: [redacted]
Attendance: __Punctual __Tardy __No Show Custody Status: N/C
Session Type: __Individual __Family __Group __Parent __Collateral __Cancellation __Rescheduled __Follow up __Phone __Case Mgmt
Problem or Emerging Issues: A of Child

Diagnosis (DSM-IV): PTSD 1st of Child
Medication: N/A Code: 90857
New Information: none M.D.:

Progress: __Meeting Goals __Progressing __No Change __Worse __Other:
Recent Distress: __School __Parent __Placement __Friends __Therapy __Other:
Explanation:

Appearance: __Clean __Neat __Unkempt __Age Appropriate __Other:
Thought Content: __Age Appropriate __Obsessional __Impaired __Distorted __Suicidal __Homicidal __Other:
Mood/Feelings: __Sad __Happy __Angry __Confused __Hurt __Worried __Depressed __Other:
Interaction: __Warm __Friendly __Anxious __Fearful __Needy __Aggressive __Avoidant __Irritable __Guarded __Other:
Affect: __Appropriate __Depressed __Blunted/Flat __Muted/Subdued __Labile __Other:

Speech: __Age Appropriate __Hyperverbal __Hypoverbal __Soft __Loud __Other:
Somatic Symptoms: __Appetite __Sleep __Energy __Libido (if applicable) N/C __Aches/Pains __Other:
Motor/Conduct: __Age Appropriate __Withdrawn __Aggressive __Defiant __Angry __Agitated __Tearful __Distracted __Compulsive __Tense/Constricted __Hyperactive __Passive/Aggressive __Other:
Treatment/Play Themes (If Applicable): __Exploratory __Relationship __Expressive __Power/Control __Helplessness __Sexual __Aggression __Revenge __Safety/Security __Nurture __Other:

Treatment Goals: __Rapport __Resolve Trauma __Reduce Acting Out __Increase Compliance __Reduce Anxiety __Reduce Depression __Clarify Thought Process __Stabilize __Other:

Treatment Interventions: __TF-CBT __Tx Alliance __Psycho Ed __Relax __Develop Narrative __Process Narrative __Feeling ID __Rating __Behavior Mod __Safety __Clarification __Play Tx __Direct Discussion __Gentle Confront __Observation __Feedback __Other:

Parent Counseling: __Narrative Review __Nurture/Discipline __Support __Behavior Mod __Parent Coalition __Other:

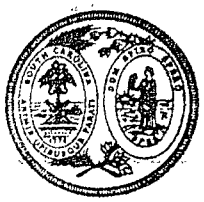
Treatment Notes:
Clt discussed family vacation to Mtn, Christmas presents, etc. Focused Shoulder boundaries. Clt's Therapist initiated feelings related to divorce. Her ongoing conv about upcoming court hearing, talking/telling the truth to a judge, etc. Focused weekly tx — court support

Recommendations:

Meredith J. Sturm, LCPC 12/30/13
Date

State of South Carolina

Spartanburg County Court House
180 Magnolia Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29306
Phone (864) 596-2575
Fax (864) 596-2386



Cherokee County Court House
Floyd Baker Blvd.
Gaffney, S.C. 29340
Phone (864) 487-2576
Fax (864) 487-2753

BARRY J. BARNETTE
Solicitor, Seventh Judicial Circuit

February 21, 2014

The Honorable Roger L. Couch
The Honorable J. Derham Cole
The Honorable J. Mark Hayes
Circuit Court Judges
Spartanburg County Courthouse
180 Magnolia Street
Spartanburg, South Carolina 29306
VIA HAND-DELIVERY

RE: Special Prosecutor
State v. Daniel William Spade
2011-GS-42-4171 (M126199)

Dear Honorable Judges:

The Seventh Judicial Circuit Solicitor's Office has received a request from Doug Brannon to perform some pro bono work by advising the State in the above-referenced jury trial. Therefore, I am appointing N. Douglas Brannon, South Carolina Bar No.: 68798, who is working as a volunteer, as a special prosecutor for the Seventh Judicial Circuit beginning Monday, February 24, 2014 for the duration of the above-referenced trial.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Barry J. Barnette
Solicitor

sop

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In The Court of Appeals

APPEAL FROM SPARTANBURG COUNTY
In the Court of General Sessions

The Honorable R. Keith Kelly, Circuit Court Judge

Case No. 2011-GS-42-04171
Appellate Case No. 2014-000448

State of South Carolina,

Respondent,

v.

Daniel William Spade,

Appellant.

CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL

The undersigned hereby certifies that the Record on Appeal contains all material proposed to be included by any of the parties and not any other material.

Respectfully submitted, May 29, 2015

Kenneth P. Shabel
Shawn M. Campbell
Campbell & Shabel, Attorneys at Law
175 Magnolia Street, Suite 201
Spartanburg, SC 29306
(864) 583-0001
Fax: (864) 583-1199

C. Rauch Wise
Attorney at Law
305 Main Street
Greenwood, SC 29646
864-229-5010
Attorneys for Appellant

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
In The Court of Appeals

RECEIVED
JUN 04 2015
SC Court of Appeals

APPEAL FROM SPARTANBURG COUNTY
In the Court of General Sessions

The Honorable R. Keith Kelly, Circuit Court Judge

Case No. 2011-GS-42-04171
Appellate Case No. 2014-000448

State of South Carolina,

Respondent,

v.

Daniel William Spade, Appellant.

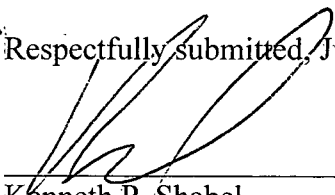
PROOF OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing Record on Appeal was served upon all counsel of record by U.S. Postal Service first class mail, postage prepaid, on the 2nd day of June, 2015 to the addresses as follows:

Alan Wilson, Attorney General
Christina Catoe Bigelow
Office of the Attorney General
Post Office Box 11549
Columbia, South Carolina 29211
803-734-3737
Attorneys for Respondent

Barry J. Barnette
Solicitor, Seventh Judicial Circuit
180 Magnolia Street
Spartanburg, SC 29306
864-596-2575
Attorney for Respondent

Respectfully submitted, June 2, 2015



Kenneth P. Shabel
Shawn M. Campbell
Campbell & Shabel, Attorneys at Law
175 Magnolia Street, Suite 201
Spartanburg, SC 29306
(864) 583-0001

C. Rauch Wise
Attorney at Law
305 Main Street
Greenwood, SC 29646
864-229-5010
Attorneys for Appellant